

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL

MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

THESIS

ANALYSIS OF MINORITY OFFICER RECRUITING IN THE U.S. MARINE CORPS

by

Michael R. Sandstrom

March 2011

Thesis Co-Advisors:

Mark J. Eitelberg Stephen L. Mehay

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited



REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instruction, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0188) Washington DC 20503.

1. AGENCY USE ONLY (Leave blank)	2. REPORT DATE March 2011	3. RE	PORT TYPE AND DATES COVERED Master's Thesis			
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE Analysis of Minority Officer Recruiting in the U.S. Marine Corps 6. AUTHOR(S) Michael R. Sandstrom						
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, CA 93943-5000	8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER					
9. SPONSORING /MONITORING AGENCY NA N/A	AME(S) AND ADDRESS	(ES)	10. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY REPORT NUMBER			

11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES The views expressed in this thesis are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the U.S. Government. IRB Protocol number <u>NPS-2011-0059</u>.

12a. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited

12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE

13. ABSTRACT (maximum 200 words)

Marine Corps Recruiting Command administers minority officer recruiting, the brunt of which is the responsibility of Officer Selection Officers. Currently, minority officer accessions fail to reflect the demographic composition of the nation's college market. To increase minority rates, MCRC must align minority officer applicant submission goals with the population of eligible, test-score-qualified, male, baccalaureate-degree- seeking students. The purpose of this thesis is to analyze whether current minority applicant submission goals are reasonably allocated. The first phase develops a propensity-weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) model to provide college market estimates. Phase 2 compares these PW-QCP estimates with five-year minority officer applicant trends and minority submission goals. The third phase builds a probit model to predict the probability of accession based on applicant characteristics. The results show that submission goals should be modified to reflect the changing demographics of the nation and that the probability of minority accession is dependent on qualification characteristics that exceed those of the average applicant. The findings suggest that increasing minority representation depends on: (1) submission goals that align approximately with PW-QCP estimates; (2) submission goals that are met by Marine Corps Districts; and (3) minority applicants who can meet or exceed average eligibility requirements.

14. SUBJECT TERMS Officer Recruiting, Marine Corps,	15. NUMBER OF PAGES 143 16. PRICE CODE		
17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT	18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT
Unclassified	Unclassified	Unclassified	UU

NSN 7540-01-280-5500

Standard Form 298 (Rev. 2-89) Prescribed by ANSI Std. 239-18

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited

ANALYSIS OF MINORITY OFFICER RECRUITING IN THE U.S. MARINE CORPS

Michael R. Sandstrom Captain, United States Marine Corps B.A., University of New Mexico, 2002

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT

from the

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL March 2011

Author: Michael R. Sandstrom

Approved by: Mark J. Eitelberg

Co-Advisor

Stephen L. Mehay

Co-Advisor

William R. Gates

Dean, Graduate School of Business and Public Policy

ABSTRACT

Marine Corps Recruiting Command administers minority officer recruiting, the brunt of which is the responsibility of Officer Selection Officers. Currently, minority officer accessions fail to reflect the demographic composition of the nation's college market. To increase minority rates, MCRC must align minority officer applicant submission goals with the population of eligible, test-score-qualified, male, baccalaureate degree-seeking students. The purpose of this thesis is to analyze whether current minority applicant submission goals are reasonably allocated. The first phase develops a propensityweighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) model to provide college market estimates. Phase 2 compares these PW-QCP estimates with five-year minority officer applicant trends and minority submission goals. The third phase builds a probit model to predict the probability of accession based on applicant characteristics. The results show that submission goals should be modified to reflect the changing demographics of the nation and that the probability of minority accession is dependent on qualification characteristics that exceed those of the average applicant. The findings suggest that increasing minority representation depends on: (1) submission goals that align approximately with PW-QCP estimates; (2) submission goals that are met by Marine Corps Districts; and (3) minority applicants who can meet or exceed average eligibility requirements.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INT	RODUC	CTION	1
	A.	PUR!	POSE	2
	В.	SCO	PE AND METHODOLOGY	3
	C.	ORG	ANIZATION OF STUDY	4
II.	BAC	KGRO	UND AND LITERATURE REVIEW	7
	A.		KGROUND	
		1.	Department of Defense Officer Accession Strategies	7
		2.	Marine Corps Commissioning Sources	9
			a. Officer Candidates Class (OCC) Program	9
			b. Platoon Leaders Class (PLC) Program	10
			c. Selection to Attend Officer Candidates School (OCS)	10
		3.	Officer Recruiting Role and Impact on Minority Office	er
			Production	11
			a. Role of the Officer Selection Officer (OSO)	11
			b. Officer Recruiting Impact on Minority Officer Accession	s12
	В.	LITE	ERATURE REVIEW	
		1.	North and Smith (1993)	15
		2.	Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates	
		3.	Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Stud	-
			(2005)	
		4.	Minority Officer Accession and Success	
		5.	Propensity	
		6.	Current Issues: Minority Officer Accession and Retention	
			a. Eligibility Barriers	
			b. Accession Barriers	
			c. Retention Barriers	
	C.	CHA	PTER SUMMARY	34
III.	DAT	'A AND	PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS	37
	A.	DAT	A	37
		1.	Phase 1: Qualified Candidate Population Data	38
			a. Department of Education Data	38
			b. Youth Propensity to Serve Data	39
			c. Officer Selection Officer (OSO) Area of Operation Data.	41
		2.	Phase 2 and Phase 3: Current Officer Recruiting Applican	nt
			and Accession Data	
			a. MCRISS Applicant Data	
			b. MCTFS Accession Data	42
			c. Merged MCRISS/MCTFS Data	
		3.	Variable Descriptions	
			a. Dependent Variable	
			b. Independent Variables	44

	c. Variable Summary and Descriptive Statistics	48
В.	PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS	
	1. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (P	W-
	QCP)	50
	a. Full-Time Male Enrollment	50
	b. College Graduation Rates	51
	c. Distribution of Average College Accepted Aptitude Sco	
	d. Propensity to Serve	
	2. Applicant to Accession Data Set Analysis	55
	a. Distribution by Race/Ethnicity	
	b. Distribution by Aptitude Scale by Race/Ethnicity	
	c. Race/Ethnicity Distribution by Marine Corps District	
	d. Distribution by Source of Application	
C .	CHAPTER CONCLUSION	59
ME	THODOLOGY AND RESULTS	61
A.	INTRODUCTION	
В.	PHASE 1: QUALIFIED CANDIDATE POPULATION	
	1. Methodology	
	2. Results	63
	a. PW-QCP by State	63
	b. PW-QCP by District	
	c. PW-QCP by OSS	
C.	PHASE 2: APPLICANT AND ACCESSION PRODUCTION	ON,
	FISCAL YEARS 2006–2010	68
	1. Methodology	
	2. Results	
	a. Black Applicants	
	b. Hispanic Applicants	70
	c. Asian Applicants	
	d. Applicant Results Summary	
D.	PHASE 3: PROBIT MODEL	
	1. Methodology	
	a. Theoretical Model	
	b. Accession Probit Regression Model	
	2. Results	
	a. OSS Probit Regression Interpretation	
	b. MCD Probit Regression Interpretation	
E.	PROBIT MODEL APPLICATIONS	
	1. Probit Model: Same Characteristics, Different MCD	
F.	CHAPTER SUMMARY	81
CON	NCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	83
A.	CONCLUSION	
-	1. Propensity-Weighted QCP	
	2. Applicant-to-Accession Production, 2006–2010	
	3. Predicted Probability of Accession	

	4. Limitations	86
	5. Summary	87
В.	RECOMMENDATIONS	
APPENDIX	X	89
BIBLIOGI	RAPHY	119
INITIAL	DISTRIBUTION LIST	123

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.	Approach for Estimating Propensity-Weighted QCP (PW-QCP)41
Figure 2.	Percentage Distribution of Male Full-time Enrolled College Students in
	the Sample, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Academic Year 2007–200851
Figure 3.	Percentage of Male College Students in Sample Population Who Graduate
	Within 6 Years of Matriculation, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years
	2006–2010
Figure 4.	Distribution of Average ACT and SAT Scores, with Marine Corps
	Recruiting Command (MCRC) Conversions, for Colleges in this Study,
	Academic Year 2007–200853
Figure 5.	Percentage Distribution of Male, Full-time College Students in the
	Sample, Weighted by Propensity to Serve in the Military, by Racial/Ethnic
	Group, Fiscal Years 2006–201054
Figure 6.	Percentage of Population Who are Marine Corps Officer Applicants and
	Accessions, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–201056
Figure 7.	Percentage Sample Population Aptitude Score through Marine Corps
	Applicant Test Scale Conversion, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Academic Year
	2007–200857
Figure 8.	Average Percentage of Applicant Diversity by Marine Corps District
	(MCD) and Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) Officer
	Programs, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–200158
Figure 9.	Percent Comparisons of Black PW-QCP, Applicant Submission Goals and
	Sample Summary Statistics, by Marine Corps District (MCD)69
Figure 10.	Percent Comparisons of Hispanic PW-QCP, Applicant Submission Goals
	and Sample Population Summary Statistics, by Marine Corps District
	(MCD)70
Figure 11.	Percent Comparisons of Asian Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate
	Population, Applicant Submission Goals and Sample Population Summary
	Statistics, by Marine Corps District (MCD)71

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.	Number and Percentage Distribution of Active Component Accessions by
	Source and Service, FY 20088
Table 2.	USMC Officer Accession Goals by Program, Fiscal years 2008–20119
Table 3.	Percent of Marine Corps Officer Accessions and College Graduates Who
	are Black, Hispanic, or Asian, Fiscal Years 1997–200914
Table 4.	Regression Results of White, Black, and Hispanic Market Shares of SAT-
	or ACT-Qualified Test Takers and College Graduates from Center for
	Naval Analyses (CNA), Fiscal Year 199317
Table 5.	Comparison of Racial/Ethnic Proportions of Estimated Qualified
	Candidate Population, 2001 versus 200523
Table 6.	Comparison of Black/Hispanic Shares for Field Grade and General
	Officers25
Table 7.	Variable Description and Summary Statistics
Table 8.	Average Percentage Distribution of Marine Corps Officer Applicants in
	the Sample by Marketing Source with Marine Corps Recruiting District
	(MCD), Fiscal Years 2006–201059
Table 9.	Percent Distribution of PW-QCP in Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group and
	State, Fiscal Years 2006–201064
Table 10.	Percentage Distribution of PW-QCP in Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group
	and Marine Corps District (MCD), Fiscal Years 2006–201065
Table 11.	Percentage Distribition of PW-QCP in the Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group
	and Officer Selection Station (OSS), Fiscal Years 2006–201066
Table 11.	Percentage Distribition of PW-QCP in the Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group
	and Officer Selection Station (OSS), Fiscal Years 2006–2010 (continued)67
Table 12.	Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for Officer Selection Stations
	model with Applicant Characteristics76
Table 12.	Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for Officer Selection Stations
	model with Applicant Characteristics (Continued)77
Table 13.	Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for MCD model with Applicant
	Characteristics and Ability Measures
Table 14.	Differences Between Probability of Accession for Specific Black
	Applicant Using Probit Model Partial Effects Estimates80
Table 15.	Differences Between Probability of Accession for Specific Black
	Applicant Using Probit Model Partial Effects Estimates81
Table 16.	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by
	Institution, Academic Year 2007–0890
Table 17.	Percent Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP),
	by State, Academic Year 2007–08118

LIST OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

ACT American College Test

CM College Market

CNA Center for Naval Analyses

DEOCS Defense Equal Opportunity Climate Survey

DEOMI Defense Equal Opportunity Management Institute

DHRA Defense Human Resources Activity

DMDC Defense Manpower Data Center

DOD Department of Defense

DOE Department of Education

GPA Grade Point Average

IPEDS Integrated Post-Secondary Education Data System

JAMRS Joint Advertising and Marketing Research Service

MCD Marine Corps District

MCRC Marine Corps Recruiting Command

MCRISS Marine Corps Recruiting Information Support System

MCTFS Marine Corps Total Force System

MLDC Military Leadership Diversity Commission

MOS Minority Officer Study

NCES National Center for Education Statistics

NROTC Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps

OCC Officer Candidate Course

OCS Officer Candidate School

OSO Officer Selection Officer

OSS Officer Selection Station

PLC Platoon Leaders Course

PW-QCP Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population

QCP Qualified Candidate Population

ROTC Reserve Officer Training Corps

SAT Scholastic Aptitude Test

TBS The Basic School

TFDW Total Force Database Warehouse USNA United States Naval Academy YATS Youth Attitude Tracking Study

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In completing this thesis, I would first like to thank my advisors: Professor Mark Eitelberg for his thought-provoking comments and "blue pen" advice, and Professor Stephen Mehay for his invaluable guidance and encouragement. Their shared knowledge and selfless devotion to all students ensured an academic product worthy of this institution. I would also like to thank Captain Jeremy Hall at Marine Corps Recruiting Command for his support providing data for this research, and Janis Higginbotham for her assistance in finalizing the editing and formatting.

Finally, I would like to thank my family for their unwavering support throughout my time at Naval Postgraduate School. To my daughter and son, Reagan and Grant, who impatiently waited through "one more sentence," their constant love and attention reminded me that life is more than just turning people into numbers. Lastly, to my wife, Madalyn, the foundation of my family, whose patience, love, and support provided inspiration for the timely completion of this research.

I. INTRODUCTION

It makes sense to focus on places where space is ample and inexpensive, where candidates are most inclined to sign up and pursue a career in uniform. But there is a risk over time of developing a cadre of military leaders that politically, culturally, and geographically have less and less in common with the people they have sworn to defend. —Robert M. Gates, Secretary of Defense¹

The U.S. military is an organization that serves as a model for racial integration and ethnic diversity, and the Department of Defense desires that the military reflect the demographic diversity of the nation.² The Marine Corps acknowledges that reflecting the society it represents is a key element in meeting the nation's security challenges and strives to achieve racial/ethnic diversity.³ This is a difficult mission, given validated application standards and the limited population that meets Marine Corps commissioning requirements.

Within the civilian post-college job market, the Marine Corps competes primarily with the Army, Navy, and Air Force for its smaller, annual share of newly commissioned officers. Each service is seeking to recruit from the same, limited pool of highly qualified prospects who can reflect the nation's racial/ethnic diversity. The Marine Corps has succeeded in meeting its own minority officer goals, even as the number of required officers has decreased over time.⁴ However, minority officer goals currently fail to represent the racial/ethnic composition of the nation's college market, primarily among Black officer accessions. These continuing issues call for further evaluation of the target

¹ Robert M. Gates, Secretary of Defense, "All-Volunteer Force" (lecture, Duke University, Durham, NC, 29 Sep 2010). Accessed 10 Dec 2010 from http://www.defense.gov/speeches/speech.aspx.

² Military Leadership Diversity Commission, "From Representation to Inclusion: Diversity Leadership for the 21st-Century Military. Final Report of the Military Leadership Diversity Commission." Jan 2011. Accessed 9 Mar 2011 from http://mldc.whs.mil/index.php/draft-final-report.

³ General James T. Conway, "Commandant of the Marine Corps Diversity Policy." Accessed 30 Nov 2010 from http://www.deomi.org/DiversityMgmt/documents/USMCDiversityPolicy.pdf.

⁴ James North and Karen Smith, CNA Research Memorandum 93–81, *Officer Accession Characteristics and Success at Officer Candidates School, Commissioning, and The Basic School.* Undated.

population, including its qualifications and availability, so that Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) can more effectively identify, reach, and recruit minority officer candidates.⁵

Annually, MCRC's Officer Selection Officers (OSOs) identify over 14,000 potentially-interested prospects. They then sift through more than 4,000 applications to find some 1,100 officer candidates who are further evaluated at Officer Candidates School (OCS), resulting in the commissioning of over 68 percent of all officer accessions.⁶ The individuals who complete this process, from application to accession, comprise America's college-graduated youth who prove, through individual merit, that they can meet the rigorous standards of Marine commissioning.

To meet this human capital mission, MCRC must align officer applicant submission goals with information on the eligible applicant population currently enrolled in college. The OSOs throughout the six Marine Corps Districts (MCDs) are given officer candidate missions, to include minority submission goals, based on institution-level data on college enrollment, average enrollment aptitude test scores, area demographics and graduation estimates. The relevant applicant pool of test-score-qualified, male, baccalaureate-degree-seeking students make up the Qualified Candidate Population (QCP) that MCRC uses to allocate mission goals to MCDs and OSOs. These estimates form the foundation upon which OSOs begin their search for applicants; this is also the first step toward a racially and ethnically diverse officer corps.

A. PURPOSE

The purpose of this study is threefold: to develop a model that estimates the QCP of the college market, including data on propensity to serve in the military, at the Officer

⁵MLDC, Final Report.

⁶ U.S. Marine Corps, "Officer Commissioning Options," Marine Corps Recruiting Command. Accessed 14 Nov 2010 from

Selection Station (OSS) level; to evaluate historic minority officer application and accession trends; and to analyze whether current mission goals and minority submission goals are reasonably allocated to OSOs.

This research examines whether refinements to the QCP can improve current methods used in allocating minority officer mission goals to MCDs and OSOs. The basic premise is that, by adding information on a population subgroup's propensity to join the military, the Marine Corps should be able to more effectively manage officer recruiting of racial/ethnic minorities.⁷

More specifically, this thesis seeks to answer the following questions:

- (1) Based on this study's model of Propensity-Weighted QCP (PW-QCP), what minority submission goals by MCD are reasonably achievable?
- (2) Do current OSO practices based on officer applicant characteristics produce minority accessions comparable to MCD minority submission goals and PW-QCP estimates?
- (3) Using probit regression analysis, what is the probability of accession based on characteristics from MCRC's five-year applicant production?

B. SCOPE AND METHODOLOGY

The present study covers three distinct areas in three phases. The first phase evaluates institutional-level demographics of the college population (limited to male college students by race/ethnicity) to determine, expand on, and validate previous CNA studies of QCP. The second phase examines the characteristics of minority officer applicants and accessions (fiscal years 2006 through 2010) to evaluate OSO production in finding qualified prospects. The final phase uses a probit model based on characteristics of the applicant population over the past five years to predict the probability of accession.

⁷ Anton Jareb and Laura Parker, *Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*, Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2001; and Laura J. Kelley, *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2005.

A step-by-step methodological approach was used for research evaluation and analysis. This included a review of previous QCP studies and theories, college demographic studies, and historic Marine Corps officer recruiting practices and goals. Data for the PW-QCP model were collected in three phases. First, information on college enrollment, average enrollment test scores, student population demographics, and graduation rates was collected from the College Board via the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). Second, data on the propensity of young adults to serve in the officer corps were collected through the Minority Officer Study (MOS) conducted by the Joint Advertising Marketing Research System (JAMRS). Then, five-year production of applicant-to-accession information was gathered and merged from the Marine Corps Recruiting Information Support System (MCRISS) and the Marine Corps Total Force System (MCTFS).

For the second and third phases, data on Marine officer applicants during fiscal years 2006 through 2010 were collected through MCRISS and then merged with corresponding data on active duty officer accessions over the same period from MCTFS. The merged MCRISS/MCTFS officer candidate data are used in Phase 2 to analyze the current recruiting applicant and accession production strategies by MCRC and to validate the QCP used in this study. The data set is again used in Phase 3 for a multivariate statistical analysis to estimate the probability of accession at the OSO level. The results of the analysis are then examined to determine if MCRC-allocated minority applicant submission goals and this model's QCP estimates are valid predictors of Marine Corps officer accessions.

C. ORGANIZATION OF STUDY

Chapter II looks at the QCP models used by the Marine Corps and previous studies of minority recruiting. Chapter III describes the data used throughout the thesis, including background, sources, summary statistics, and the methodology employed in refining the minority allocation model. Chapter IV follows with a preliminary analysis of

the data, and a detailed review of results from the PW-QCP and probit models. Lastly, Chapter V presents the conclusions of the study and offers recommendations for further research.

II. BACKGROUND AND LITERATURE REVIEW

This chapter provides the reader with background information and a review of literature relevant to this study. First, Department of Defense (DoD) officer accession strategies and Marine Corps commissioning sources are summarized with respect to the Qualified Candidate Population (QCP). The chapter then discusses the role of Officer Selection Officers (OSOs) in achieving source and submission goals. This is followed by a review of trends in MCRC minority officer production. A review of previous research is then presented to provide a foundation for understanding the approach employed in the present study.

A. BACKGROUND

1. Department of Defense Officer Accession Strategies

Each branch of the armed forces competes annually for a share of the eligible population to apply for officer commissioning, and each service has similar programs through which candidates can gain entry. The four primary sources are service academies, Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC), Officer Candidate School (OCS) or Officer Training School (OTS), and Other (which include direct commissions and enlisted-to-officer programs).

As Table 1 shows, the majority of Army, Navy and Air Force accessions come from the ROTC program. Among the services, the Marine Corps' commissioning strategy is unique in that the majority of accessions are recruited through college market sources rather than through service-run ROTC or Academy programs. Additionally, accessions from the U.S. Naval Academy (USNA) and Naval ROTC (NROTC) are limited with respect to the number of individuals who can select a Marine option upon graduation (up to 16.66 percent of each graduating USNA and NROTC class).⁸ This results in over 60 percent of all Marine officer accessions coming from candidates who

⁸U.S. Marine Corps (1989), Military Personnel Procurement Manual, Volume 3, Officer Procurement. Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps (hereafter referred as MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC).

are individually recruited and screened by the 71 OSOs, as compared with the other Services, which place heavier emphasis on ROTC programs to screen candidates and achieve their officer accession goals.

Table 1. Number and Percentage Distribution of Active Component Accessions by Source and Service, FY 2008

		Accession Source						
Se	ervice	Academy	ROTC	OCS/OTS	Other	Unknown	Total	
Army								
	Number	1,118	3,324	1,981	1,443	16	7,882	
	Percent	14	42	25	18	1	100	
Navy ^a								
	Number	886	736	808	905	961	4,296	
	Percent	21	17	19	21	22	100	
Air Fo	rce							
	Number	1,103	1,517	548	1,002	8	4,178	
	Percent	26	36	13	24	1	100	
Marine	e Corps ^b							
	Number	249	42	1,329	46	277	1,943	
	Percent	13	2	69	2	14	100	

Source: US Department of Defense, *Population Representation in the Military Services, FY200* (Washington, DC: Officer of the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, 2010).

The Marine Corps taps into the college market primarily with two officer accession programs, the Officer Candidate Class (OCC) and the Platoon Leaders Class (PLC). As Table 2 shows, the officer accession goals for these two commissioning programs can increase or decrease each year, while accession goals for the other commissioning programs remain relatively stable. In addition to finding the most highly-qualified candidates based on fluctuating program goals, OSOs receive minority officer applicant submission goals for the OCC and PLC programs, a burden that is not shared with any other program source.

^a Due to differences in data source codes at DMDC, both "ROTC" and "Unknown" categories of USN data includes Naval ROTC accessions, which for the Navy was 39% in 2008.

DNROTC Marine Option candidates are stored under "Unknown" for Marine data.

Table 2. USMC Officer Accession Goals by Program, Fiscal years 2008–2011

Drogram	FY 2008		FY 2009		FY 2010		FY 2011	
Program	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
OCC	720	41.5	831	40.5	800	37.9	665	33.9
PLC	333	19.2	537	26.2	626	29.7	612	31.2
NROTC	250	14.4	250	12.2	250	11.9	250	12.8
USNA	250	14.4	250	12.2	250	11.9	250	12.8
MECEP	110	6.3	110	5.4	110	5.2	110	5.6
ECP	62	3.6	62	3.0	62	2.9	62	3.2
MCP	10	0.6	10	0.5	10	0.5	10	0.5
Total	1,735	100.0	2,050	100.0	2,108	100.0	1,959	100.0

Source: Scott Casey, "USMC Officer Accession Working Group 202k Officer Accession Goals (Quantico, VA: MCRC, October 2008).

2. Marine Corps Commissioning Sources

Five primary program sources are used to commission officers in the Marine Corps: OCC, PLC, Enlisted-to-Officer programs, NROTC, and USNA. All candidates in commissioning source programs must meet academic, age, aptitude, basic entry standards, character, citizenship, dependency, medical, moral, and physical appearance and fitness requirements prior to being offered a commission. As this study focuses on OSO recruiting and not all MCRC commissioning source programs, only OCC and PLC candidate eligibility requirements are discussed in detail. Both programs allow candidates to experience Marine officer training with no further obligation prior to being offered a commission; it can be likened to a summer internship program with a full-time position offered following successful completion.

a. Officer Candidates Class (OCC) Program

The OCC program is designed for the recruitment of full-time college or university-enrolled seniors and the commissioning of individuals with a baccalaureate (or higher) degree. The OCC program is considered MCRC's "direct market" program, as those selected receive their commission immediately upon successful completion of OCS. District-selected candidates are assigned to one 10-week OCS session; OCS offers

⁹ MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

three OCS sessions per year. Upon successful completion of OCS, candidates are offered a commission and, if accepted, they are appointed to the rank of second lieutenant in the Marine Corps. Candidates who disenroll during OCS training must again compete for OSO submission and MCD selection for a future OCS session.

b. Platoon Leaders Class (PLC) Program

The PLC program is designed to attract and recruit full-time college students in their freshman, sophomore, or junior year of a bachelor's degree program. Two PLC enrollment options are available: PLC-Junior/Senior and PLC-Combined. Screening at OCS for the PLC-Junior/Senior option occurs in two six-week sessions during the candidate's freshman or sophomore summer (PLC-Junior), and again in the summer following the junior year (PLC-Senior). Candidates in the PLC-Combined option attend a 10-week OCS session during the summer prior to receiving their degree. Following completion of one OCS training session, successful candidates can apply for a monthly stipend for the remainder of their undergraduate studies prior to commissioning. Following completion of PLC-Senior or PLC-Combined OCS sessions, candidates are offered a commission upon receipt of their bachelor's degree. Eligibility to remain in the PLC program is contingent upon receiving a bachelor's degree within four-years of matriculation. 10

c. Selection to Attend Officer Candidates School (OCS)

The mission of OCS is to "train, evaluate, and screen officer candidates to ensure they possess the moral, intellectual, and physical qualities for commissioning, and the leadership potential to serve successfully as company grade officers in the Operating Forces." All candidates in commissioning sources except USNA are required to successfully complete the rigorous physical, academic, and leadership demands of OCS prior to being offered a commission. Selection to attend OCS is dependent on MCRC commissioning source goals; thus, not every eligible and qualified applicant is selected.

¹⁰ MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

¹¹ U.S. Marine Corps, Officer Candidates School Mission Statement, Training and Education Command. Accessed 10 Dec 2010 from http://www.ocs.usmc.mil.

Applicants are submitted for MCD board selection by the individual's OSO. Candidates are selected to attend one OCS session, and if they decline, they must compete again for OSO submission and MCD selection to a future OCS session.¹²

3. Officer Recruiting Role and Impact on Minority Officer Production

a. Role of the Officer Selection Officer (OSO)

Eligible and competitive company-grade officers make up the 71 OSOs assigned throughout the 6 MCDs and are selected by an annual MCRC selection panel. As Marine Corps officer representatives, their professionalism and personal appearance are expected to convey the attractiveness of military service to the civilian market of potential officer candidates. Assignment within each MCD is based on college and university enrollment in the region and estimates of graduation rates and aptitude qualifications. Once assigned, an OSO's primary duties include the selection of the best-qualified applicants in program numbers and categories required, and maintaining the motivation of enrolled candidates so they remain qualified and persist in efforts to obtain a commission.¹³

Recruiting efforts by OSOs depend on the program mission goals they are tasked to obtain. These mission goals are by component (OCC/PLC ground, air, naval flight officer, and law) and expected year of commissioning. Diversity goals are for submission only and are not tied to direct mission. Efforts to recruit PLC candidates require different salesmanship techniques than efforts to recruit direct-market OCC candidates. Once PLC candidates successfully complete OCS, they return to school to complete their degree requirements prior to being offered a commission. During that time, OSOs must keep the candidate engaged and motivated to continue individual efforts to maintain a minimum 2.0 grade-point average (GPA), physical appearance, and full-time enrollment status to attain a commission and prevent attrition from the candidate

¹² MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

¹³ Ibid.

pool.¹⁴ Candidates recruited for the OCC program require less long-term attention from an OSO, but significant short-term attention (6-months or less) to prepare the candidate for OCS.

The "whole-person" concept, which includes a tangible and intangible evaluation of an individual, is used by OSOs to submit the most highly qualified applicants for selection to a candidate program by their MCD. Tangible qualifiers include work experience, physical and moral qualifications, college major, courses and course load, academic performance, aptitude test scores, physical fitness test scores, team sport participation, community involvement, and demonstrated leadership ability. Intangible qualifiers include physical appearance, mental and moral courage, integrity, commitment, desire, motivation, and selflessness.¹⁵

b. Officer Recruiting Impact on Minority Officer Accessions

Marine Corps minority officer recruiting received Congressional attention in the early 1990s when it was alleged that OCS instructors were biased against minority candidates, resulting in higher minority attrition rates from OCS. ¹⁶ In 1994, Secretary of the Navy John Dalton issued a directive requiring the officer corps of the Naval services to increase minority representation so that it would be racially representative of the nation by the turn of the century. ¹⁷ In 1995, the Marine Corps published its "Campaign Plan to Increase Diversity within the Officer Corps of the United States Marine Corps." Referred to as the "12-12-5" plan, the Marine Corps was expected "to ensure that, in terms of race and ethnicity, the group of officers commissioned in the year 2000 roughly reflects the overall population: 12 percent African American, 12 percent Hispanic, and 5 percent Asian." ¹⁸ Prior to the initiative, Black officer accessions rose from 4.7 to 7.4 percent,

¹⁴ MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

¹⁵ Dennis Sabal and Chad Lienau, "Building the Officer Corps of the 21st Century." *Marine Corps Gazette*. Nov 1997.

¹⁶ Eric Schmitt, "Marines Find Racial Disparity in Officer Programs." New York Times. 20 Nov 1992.

¹⁷ Department of the Navy, "Enhanced Opportunities for Minorities Initiative." 1997 Posture Statement. Accessed 11 Jan 2011 from www.navy.mil/navydata/policy/fromsea/pos97/pos-pg04.html.

¹⁸ Randall Kehrmeyer, "The Officer Candidate Class: A Myopic Approach to 12-12-5," *Marine Corps Gazette*, 38, Sep 1997.

despite the decreased requirements for officer accessions.¹⁹ By 1998, when the "12-12-5" plan was discontinued, Black officer accessions in the Marine Corps had risen as high as 9.6 percent.²⁰

When MCD selection boards for officer candidates were established, whereby selection is based on individual merit and a determination of the most highly qualified applicants, selection rates for MCRC shipping to OCS fell from 7.1 to 4.4 percent. This made it difficult for minority accession growth, as higher-qualified White applicants were being selected for OCS. As a result, Black officer accessions dropped significantly from 9.6 percent in 1998 to 3.4 percent in 2008. Interestingly, the drop in minority participation occurred at a time when the proportion of minority college graduates was increasing nationally. Table 3 shows the number and percent of minority officer accessions from 1997 through 2009, with the comparable percentage of minority college graduates nationwide.

In 2007, a Government Accountability Office study determined that the Marine Corps was meeting all officer accession goals despite its heavy emphasis on non-Academy or ROTC program sources; however, minority representation among officer accessions did not reflect the demographics of the nation.²¹ Because minorities generally tend to score lower than Whites on officer qualification criteria, OSOs must recruit a proportionately larger share of minority applicants from which highly-qualified candidates will be selected by MCDs.²² While an OSO may recruit and submit a larger share of the applicant submission goal, only the most highly-qualified applicants, based

¹⁹ Alphonse G. Davis, "Pride, Progress, and Prospects: The Marine Corps' Effort to Increase the Presence of African-American Officers (1970–1995)." Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps, History and Museums Division, 2000.

²⁰U.S. Marine Corps (1998), "Yearly Chronologies of the United States Marine Corps – 1998." U.S. Marine Corps, History Division. Accessed 10 Jan 2011 from www.Tecom.usmc.mil/HD/Chronologies/Yearly/1998.htm

²¹ Government Accountability Office Report to the Committee on Armed Services, House of Representatives, GAO-02-224. "Military Personnel: Strategic Plan Needed to Address Army's Emerging Officer Accession and Retention Challenges." GAO-02-224, 2007.

²² James H. North and Karen D. Smith, "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources." Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses. July 1993.

on individual merit, are selected for OCS training by the MCD board. Strategic area prospecting therefore becomes increasingly important for OSOs to find highly qualified minority candidates.

Table 3. Percent of Marine Corps Officer Accessions and College Graduates Who are Black, Hispanic, or Asian, Fiscal Years 1997–2009

Fiscal		ent of Acces			of College G	raduates
Year	Black Hispanic		Asian ^{a,b}	Black	Hispanic	Asian
1997	9	6	4	7	5	8
1998	9	7	6	8	5	8
1999	7	8	5	7	5	9
2000	6	6	5	8	5	9
2001	6	7	7	8	6	10
2002	6	7	5	8	6	10
2003	5	6	0	8	7	10
2004	4	7	2	8	7	11
2005 ^c	4	7	3	8	7	11
2006	5	6	3	8	7	11
2007	4	6	3	9	8	11
2008	3	6	3	8	8	11
2009	4	7	3	8	8	10

Source: US Department of Defense, Population Representation in the Military Services, FY1997-2009 (Washington, DC: Officer of the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, 2010).

^aFY1997 to 2002 data depicts "Asian" as being all races other than White, Black, or Hispanic. In FY2003 Asian data reflect only those who marked themselves as "Asian."

^bDoD policy for Race/Ethnicity data was not implemented correctly throughout the Service's for FY2003. USMC "Unknown" category indicates 120 (9.1%) officer accessions.

^cQualified Candidate Population derived from 2005 CNA study and reflects estimated eligible proportion of full-time, male college enrolled population as 5.5% Black and 5.4% Hispanic

The majority of prospecting for officer candidates involves working on college and university campuses to attract potentially eligible individuals. Strategic efforts to recruit new applicants are based on the OSO's analysis of the area, the QCP estimates, and the applicant submission goals given by MCRC. How much effort an OSO devotes to a particular campus depends on the existing estimates of candidate eligibility and students' propensity to join the military in that area. Despite successful OSO prospecting and efforts in meeting applicant submission goals, the percentage of minority candidates currently selected for OCS does not meet Marine Corps diversity goals. To better understand the OSO recruiting process, the following review is presented on how QCP and propensity are determined, along with a discussion of current issues in minority recruiting and accession.

B. LITERATURE REVIEW

Officer recruiting efforts by the Marine Corps in the 1990s apparently aided in achieving a greater number of minority accessions. Nevertheless, efforts to recruit Black officer candidates have been problematic since the turn of the century and have prompted several studies by the Center for Naval Analyses (CNA). The results of these studies show that, although the Marine Corps has met its minority accession goals, it has failed to maintain representation of minorities in proportion to that among college graduates.²³

The officer recruiting strategy changed with the establishment of Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) in 1994. These strategic changes supported recommendations from CNA to accommodate both the geographic distribution of high-quality college graduates and changing demographics of the nation. Later studies suggested ways for MCRC to increase minority officer representation by estimating the eligible proportion of minorities in the nation who were qualified to serve as a commissioned officer. The following review summarizes selected studies on the recruiting, selection, and commissioning of minority officers in the Marine Corps over the past twenty years.

1. North and Smith (1993)

In 1993, CNA produced the study, "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources," which identified the distribution of qualified candidates, by state, and developed a method to allocate minority recruiting goals by MCD. This study also designed a system for allocating the 72 OSOs throughout the nation based on QCP.²⁴ Previous minority allocation goals were not adjusted to reflect the demographics of the district or the aptitude test scores of youth in the canvassing area. The CNA report was written by James North and Karen Smith, who used the following three-step analytical approach:

²³James North and Karen Smith, CNA Research Memorandum 93–81, Officer Accession Characteristics and Success at Officer Candidates School, Commissioning, and The Basic School. Undeted

²⁴ James North and Karen Smith, CRM 93–131 "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources." Center for Naval Analyses. Jul 1993.

- 1. They created racial/ethnic groups, by gender, by collecting state-level data on DoD officer accessions, aptitude test results, and college graduates; then
- 2. They estimated the relationship between DoD officer shares and college graduate and aptitude-qualified shares to estimate QCP by race/ethnicity; and then
- 3. They converted resulting QCP into station and district shares to allocate recruiting goals by racial/ethnic group.

North and Smith collected data on four variables. The first was four-year officer accession production (fiscal years 1989 through 1992) by race, ethnic background, gender, state of residence, and military service. Second, information was collected by state on the population of qualified Marine Corps aptitude scores (SAT above 1000, ACT combined English and Math above 45) from the Educational Testing Service (ETS). Third, institution-level data were collected from the U.S. Department of Education (DOE) on baccalaureate-degrees awarded by race, ethnic background, gender, and state for the years 1988 and 1989. Finally, the fourth variable combined the percent share of DoD accessions from each state who were college graduates and considered aptitude-qualified on the basis of their SAT or ACT score.

North and Smith examined the data by race/ethnicity to develop a system to allocate MCD minority mission goals. The study compared Army and Navy officer accessions with Marine Corps officer accessions by MCD, and then compared these results to aptitude-qualified and college-graduate MCD shares. Through this comparison, the study determined where the Marine Corps could shift the officer recruiting structure to allocate selection opportunities by specific racial/ethnic groups based on Army and Navy officer accession success and the potentially qualified college market share in the MCD. The study determined that an untapped college market existed primarily in the 6th and 8th districts for all racial/ethnic groups.

Using regression analysis, the authors estimated DoD officer accession shares by White, Black, and Hispanic as a function of aptitude-qualified and college-graduate market shares. The results predicted that a one percentage-point increase in the college graduate share results in a 0.31 percentage-point increase in the state share of White

accessions, a 0.86 percentage-point increase in the state share of Black accessions, and a 0.05 percentage-point decrease in the state share of Hispanic accessions. All but the Hispanic college graduate results were statistically significant at the 0.01 level. The regression estimates were then used to predict market shares by state and shares per recruiting station. The results of the model recommended White mission increases in the 1st and 6th MCDs, Black mission increases in the 4th and 6th MCDs, and Hispanic mission increases in the 6th and 8th MCDs. Table 4 shows the combined regression results of the male officer accession shares by race/ethnicity from the CNA study.

Table 4. Regression Results of White, Black, and Hispanic Market Shares of SAT-or ACT-Qualified Test Takers and College Graduates from Center for Naval Analyses (CNA), Fiscal Year 1993

	White Accession	Black Accession	Hispanic Accession
Variable ^a	Coefficient	Coefficient	Coefficient
Constant	0.004	0.001	0.003
	(4.59)**	(0.26)	(1.53)
College	0.31	0.86	-0.05
graduate share ^b	(3.58)**	(5.28)**	(-0.22)
SAT share ^c	0.39	0.12	0.52
	(6.23)**	(1.09)	(2.75)**
ACT share ^c	0.10	-0.01	0.33
	(3.19)**	(-0.12)	(4.89)**
R^2	0.94	0.77	0.90

Significant at the .01 level

Source: James North and Karen Smith. "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources." Center for Naval Analyses (CRM 93-13, July 1993).

^a The dependant vairable is the percentage of DoD (excluding Air Force) male-officer accessions that came from a state from FY1989 to FY1992.

^b Predicted percentage-point increase in a state's share of DoD officer accessions given a 1-percentage-point increase in college graduates.

^c Predicted percentage-point increase in a state's share of aptitudequalified DoD officer accessions given a 1-percentage-point increase in aptitude test score.

The final pieces of the study estimate the total officer goal allocation by MCD and allocation of OSOs. Due to having no data on the relative effort put into recruiting by race/ethnicity, North and Smith treated each racial component equally in allocation by MCD according to the market distribution for that race/ethnicity. The MCD mission model is derived as:

$$D_{ij} = \sum S_{ij} * T_i$$
,

Where D_{ij} is district *i's* mission for race/ethnicity component *j*, S_{ij} is district i's share of component *j*, and T_i is national mission.²⁵

Thus, a district's mission is the sum of market goal shares per district times the yearly mission. This calculation was done for all districts and stations, providing a beginning guideline for allocating accession mission.

Finally, the study averages 19 candidates per OSO based on the national mission. North and Smith then divided each station's mission using their model by the average to allocate OSOs per MCD. Their model-derived distribution recommended moving six OSOs by increasing the number of OSOs in the 1st and 6th MCDs and decreasing OSO presence in the 8th, 9th, and 12th MCDs. Specific recruiting station recommendations were made based on the demographic composition of the qualified college market and area college graduates, with the goal of increasing both the quality and quantity of minority applicants.

It should be noted that the model fails to account for area attitudes toward military service, propensity to serve, college and university cost, work effort to procure candidates, and local unemployment rates. Furthermore, limited prior research and incomplete data received from sources detracted from the effectiveness of the study.²⁶ Regardless of the study's limitations, in 1994, when MCRC was officially established, CNA's recommended model-derived OSO allocations for the 1st, 4th, 6th and 12th MCDs were implemented.

²⁵ North and Smith, "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources."

²⁶ Ibid., 36.

2. Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates

Following allegations of racial discrimination at OCS, CNA conducted "quick studies" that determined lower success rates for minority officer candidates at OCS and junior officers at The Basic School (TBS) and at promotion to captain.²⁷ These studies were believed to be inaccurate as "the Marine Corps [believed] that some of the data supplied for [that] part of the study were flawed."²⁸ To learn more on the subject and to enable more effective research, CNA held an independent conference in late 1993 to probe military leaders and academic experts on possible explanations and remedies for the lower success rates of minorities at OCS, TBS, and throughout the company-grade promotion system. The focus of the conference was to examine the qualitative aspects of selection and preparation, as well as leadership and culture.²⁹

The panel first discussed the selection and preparation of officer candidates for OCS. Prior research determined that Blacks were selected and shipped to OCS with less time interacting and gaining information from their OSO than were White candidates; thus, Black candidates were likely less prepared than their White counterparts for the rigors of OCS.³⁰ In addition, Blacks who succeeded at OCS were less prepared for the challenges at TBS due to lack of prior selection preparation. Conference attendees debated that the reason for lower Black success was the "deficient swimming skills, unfamiliarity with rifles, or the lack of camping and scouting experience that teaches land-navigation skills," and the detailed explanation of expectations by officer recruiters.³¹ Possible remedies that were mentioned included OSOs providing detailed

²⁷ James H. North and Karen D. Smith, "Officer Accession Characteristics and Success at Officer Candidate School, Commissioning and The Basic School," Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, VA, Dec 1993. The study found an 8-percentage point lower completion rate for Blacks at OCS, a 22-percentile lower average class rank for Blacks at TBS, and a 6-percentage-point lower promotion rate to captain for Blacks.

²⁸ James North, Donald Cymrot, Karen Smith, and Neil Carey, "Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates in the Marine Corps." CNA Occasional Paper. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, Jun 1994.

²⁹ Ibid., 3–7.

³⁰ Ibid., 9.

³¹ Ibid, 13.

explanations of expectations, longer time periods interacting with the OSO before shipping to OCS, swim training prior to TBS, and holding OSOs accountable for candidate success.³²

Aptitude tests were a contested topic of the conference, given the goal of increasing minority representation. One discussion looked at whether aptitude requirements should be lowered and waivers eliminated, or whether aptitude was significant for career success. Elliot Aronson, a Professor of Psychology at the University of California at Santa Cruz, introduced evidence from a study showing that aptitude waivers "depresses performance of those receiving the waiver," and recommended that the same high-quality selection could occur by lowering the aptitude requirement to the minimum waiver score allowed and eliminating aptitude waivers altogether. The result would be that candidates do not doubt their ability because a waiver was not required, and instructors and peers do not lower their expectations of waivered individuals because everyone admitted is aptitude-qualified. ³³

With regard to increasing the eligible population, Percy A. Pierre, former President of Prairie View A&M University, suggested that ROTC programs received greater interest than NROTC programs due to the lower aptitude requirements for the ROTC program. Pierre also contested the Marine Corps position that the high aptitude standard was set because test scores were positively correlated with later performance. He cited studies showing that the correlation between aptitude test scores and performance weakens rapidly after the freshman year of college. Analysis by CNA on OCS and TBS supported Pierre's argument, as they found "no statistically significant relationship between aptitude test score and successful completion of OCS" and only a small effect on TBS overall class rank. Lowering the aptitude requirements would then allow for a greater number of eligible minority applicants, and OSOs would be able to select an aptitude-qualified and highly motivated candidate for OCS.³⁴

³² North, Cymrot, Smith, and Carey, "Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates in the Marine Corps."

³³ Ibid., 14–17.

³⁴ Ibid., 17–21.

Marine Corps leadership and culture were also discussed as possible barriers to minority officer accessions. Claude M. Steele, Professor of Psychology at Stanford University, argued that by "embodying a culture of worthlessness. . . , [OCS] could have a greater negative impact on Blacks because it resonates with the stereotype that Blacks are less competent than Whites." The idea behind stereotype vulnerability is that, when an individual Black fails, it is under the assumption that he or she did not have the ability to succeed at all; but, if a White fails, it is seen only as an individual failure that can be remedied. Recommendations were to use the beginning of OCS as a confidence-builder in ability and then incorporate stress. Additionally, conference participants agreed that the need for minority role models in highly visible and important positions in the staff would aid in elevating the confidence of minority candidates.³⁵

The qualitative perspectives of the CNA conference generated several ideas and recommendations for the Marine Corps to implement. Change in the form of orders and directives were applied to aptitude-test requirements,³⁶ mentoring programs,³⁷ and diversity training. Aptitude test waivers were eliminated, requiring that officer applicants achieve the minimum scores of 1000 for the SAT, or a composite score of 22 on the ACT.³⁸ Other changes, though not implicitly stated in orders and directives, were seen in advertising to promote challenge as a recruiting theme, at TBS with the establishment of mentor programs, and remedial opportunities in swimming, academics, and land navigation at TBS prior to being placed in a training. Changes were also introduced at recruiting stations, ensuring that applicants received more detailed information on the requirements of OCS.

³⁵ North, Cymrot, Smith, and Carey, "Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates in the Marine Corps."

³⁶ MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

³⁷U.S. Marine Corps (2006), Marine Corps Mentoring Program. Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.

³⁸ MCO P1100.73 MPPM OFFPROC.

3. Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study (2005)

The Marine Corps used the CNA marketing model to allocate OSO resources until 2001, when Anton Jareb and Laura Parker from CNA proposed a new method for calculating QCP and allocating OSOs.³⁹ The 2005 study followed the same approach and updated the model by using institution-level data on enrollment, graduation, and student test scores to estimate the QCP for schools that met CNA's criteria to develop a QCP-based mission for MCRC.⁴⁰ Specific recommendations of moving individual OSOs were not made in this study. Rather, CNA provided the recommended MCD share of mission, number of OSOs per MCD, and the estimated QCP by institution to be used as a guide for MCRC's strategic recruiting plan.

Data on college and university enrollment and graduation rates were gathered using IPEDS for the most recent school year (2001–2002). The study only included schools with a male, full-time enrollment of 400 or more and excluded law schools, medical schools, and art institutes (i.e., specialty schools). In addition, data from Barron's *Profile of American Colleges 2005* were combined with IPEDS data to derive test-score and competitiveness ratings for each college or university. Princeton Review's *Complete Book of Colleges* was also used for any information missing from Barron's. The results provided an estimated QCP for 1,053 schools.⁴¹

The QCP estimate is structured by obtaining the 2003 total male, full-time enrollment via Barron's. Those data were then combined with the estimated race/ethnicity enrollment (through the estimated distribution of the fall 2001 data) by college, obtained through IPEDS along with estimated male graduation rates. Finally, QCP of each college was determined by applying a test-score-qualified rate, using aptitude-score distributions based on 2003 SAT and ACT median results. Thus, the QCP was estimated by taking 2003 Barron's data and multiplying it by race/ethnicity

³⁹ Anton Jareb and Laura Parker, *Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*, Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2001.

⁴⁰ Laura J Kelley, *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2005.

⁴¹ Ibid, 4.

enrollment numbers and graduation rate estimates from 2001 IPEDS data, and then multiplying that result by a derived test score qualification rate.⁴²

The estimated QCP was then used to recommend MCD mission shares. The results indicate that the district mission is directly proportional to the fraction of QCP within a given district and racial/ethnic group. Mission shares were allocated based on the following model: $M_{ij} = QCP_{ij} \div QCP$ where i = districts and j = race/ethnicity.

The results, as seen in Table 5, show that the demographics of the nation are shifting throughout the MCDs. According to the study, the qualified number of Whites (male, full-time college, and aptitude-qualified) decreased by an estimated 4 percentage points in both recruiting regions, while the corresponding number of Blacks, Hispanics and Others increased by a minimum of 5 percentage points. The national total showed minority QCP for Blacks and Hispanics at 5.5 percent of the eligible college population, a seemingly more manageable recruiting goal than DoD's estimates of the civilian college graduate population (8 percent for Blacks and 7 percent for Hispanics).⁴³

Table 5. Comparison of Racial/Ethnic Proportions of Estimated Qualified Candidate Population, 2001 versus 2005

MCD	White Percent		Black Percent		Hispanic Percent		Other Percent		Percent Total	
	2001	2005	2001	2005	2001	2005	2001	2005	2001	2005
1	78.4	76.3	4.8	5.2	4.2	4.5	12.2	14.1	21.4	23.8
4	85.4	83.0	6.7	7.3	1.8	2.1	6.2	7.6	15.7	15.5
6	81.2	77.5	9.1	10.5	5.6	6.4	4.1	5.6	14.7	13.7
ERR	81.5	78.6	6.6	7.2	3.9	4.3	8.1	10.0	51.8	53.0
8	79.7	75.1	5.4	4.5	8.4	10.9	6.5	9.5	12.3	11.3
9	88.1	86.3	3.3	3.7	2.2	2.5	6.4	7.4	19.4	19.6
12	64.5	60.1	2.7	2.7	8.8	8.9	24.0	28.3	16.5	16.1
WRR	77.9	74.7	3.6	3.5	6.0	6.7	12.4	15.0	48.2	47.0
All	79.7	76.7	5.2	5.5	4.9	5.4	10.2	12.4	100.0	100.0
Total	249,595	259,911	16,140	18,524	15,413	18,420	31,907	41,891	313,055	338,748

Source: Derived from Laura Kelly, "Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study," Center for Naval Analyses. March 2005

Shaded numbers represent increases or decreases of more than 10 percentage points from 2001 to 2005

⁴² Kelley, Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study.

⁴³ U.S. Department of Defense, *Population Representation in the Military, FY2003*. Prior to 2003, race category variables included White, Black and Other with self-identified Hispanics included as a discrete category variable. Guidelines set by OMB required representation of 5 race categories (American Indian or Native Alaskan, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and White) along with identifying the Hispanic identity

The Marine Corps minority officer goals are an important aspect of officer recruiting, and the primary focus of this study. To aid the Marine Corps in meeting these goals, CNA identified minority recruiting mission goals based off the QCP of each district and the top schools with the highest QCP for minority groups. Although not stated in the study, it was recommended and implied that the 1st MCD and 9th MCD receive two additional OSOs each from the other MCDs to meet nearly 45 percent of the Marine Corps total officer accession mission, while maintaining 71 total OSOs throughout MCRC. The highest estimated minority QCP schools were also identified in the study to "help guide OSOs so they continue to be successful in obtaining the officer recruiting mission."⁴⁴

4. Minority Officer Accession and Success

Originally published as a series of memoranda, CNA produced an expanded analysis of Black and Hispanic Marine accessions, representation, and success to determine if recruiting and retention efforts generate comparable demographic shares to the nation.⁴⁵ The largest concern, based on the results of this analysis, is that the small percentage of current accessions, when compared with national demographics, will result in a small senior officer share in the future. The findings of the study produced no specific recommendations for the Marine Corps to increase minority accessions or retention of minority officers.⁴⁶

Cohort analysis was used to determine the extent to which Black and Hispanic officer accessions progressed into senior officer ranks. This was based on the Marine Corps internal labor market, which hypothesized that "today's Black and Hispanic distribution are directly dependant on the distribution of prior years' accessions."⁴⁷

⁴⁴ Kelley, *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*.

⁴⁵ A. Hattiangadi, C. Hiatt, G. Lee, A. Quester, and R. Shuford (2007), *Black and Hispanic Marines: Their Accession, Representation, Success, and Retention in the Corps.* Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.

⁴⁶ Ibid., 27.

⁴⁷ Ibid., 27.

Year-groups were constructed by the current total officer grade weighted with the distribution of accession years for the cohort.⁴⁸ Table 6 reproduces CNA's cohort accession results.

As seen in Table 6, CNA determined that Hispanic officers have been retained and promoted through field-grade ranks in larger numbers than their accession representative cohort, while Black officers only meet their accession cohort representation for promotion to major and general officer. According to the authors, further analysis of promotion reveals the following: "Black and Hispanic Marine officers have done very well in officer promotions. Black Marine Corps officers have exceeded their accession shares as Majors and General Officers. . . . Hispanic officers have exceeded their accession shares at all field grade and general officer levels. In short, they have been promoted and retained better than others." Simply stated, it should come as no surprise that, for minorities to gain higher representation in senior officer grades, greater accession and retention efforts must occur.

Table 6. Comparison of Black/Hispanic Shares for Field Grade and General Officers

	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7+
Black				
Percentage of original accessions	7.0	5.3	4.9	4.8
Percentage in grade March 2007	7.1	4.3	3.2	6.1
Hispanic				
Percentage of original accessions	5.3	3.5	1.7	1.3
Percentage in grade March 2007	5.2	3.6	2.0	2.4

Source: Data from Hattiangadi, A., Hiatt, C., Lee, G., Quester, A., and Shuford, R. (2007) Black and Hispanic Marines: Their Accession, Representation, Success, and Retention in the Corps. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 29.

⁴⁸ Hattiangadi, Lee, Quester, and Shuford, *Black and Hispanic Marines: Their Accession*, *Representation, Success, and Retention in the Corps.* Thus, for all O-4s for the year 2007 the commissioning date was assigned to its respective year. Each accession years' Black or Hispanic share was multiplied by the accession share of O-4s for that year and summing the shares across all years, then dividing by 100 to give the accession share for any given group.

⁴⁹ Ibid., 28.

5. Propensity

Several studies have looked at military-age youth and their propensity to enlist in the Armed Forces, but very little on the propensity of college-bound or college-educated persons to serve as commissioned officers. A primary source for a majority of propensity studies is DoD's annual Youth Attitude Tracking Survey (YATS), conducted from 1976 through 1999, and the Youth Poll (YP), conducted semi-annually since 2001. These polls on youth propensity to join the military have helped to shape the Services' advertising and recruiting campaigns and have been validated as the most effective approach available in estimating propensity to serve.⁵⁰ The most recent YP reports that youth enlistment propensity has remained stable since 2008 and unchanged across the Services, although college aspirations are gradually increasing.⁵¹

Congressional concern over minority representation in the military's officer corps provoked JAMRS to conduct a minority officer study. The study's primary purpose of the study was to provide analysis of barriers to interest in officer training programs among White, Black, Asian, and Hispanic college-market (CM) youth.⁵² The initial goals were stated as follows:

- 1. Estimate the proportion of the college market youth open to military service.
- 2. Describe how each demographic group differs from the other.
- 3. Identify actionable strategies to efficiently reach the target population.

The data used to estimate the CM propensity for service came from seven YP surveys conducted during 2006 to 2009. The YP survey is administered using computer-assisted telephone interviews to provide a stratified random sample that is weighted to be

⁵⁰ B. R. Orvis, M. T. Gahart, and A. K. Ludwig, *Validity and Usefulness of Enlistment Intention Information*. R-3775-FMP, Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation (1992).

⁵¹ R. Corvalho, S. Turner, C. Krulikowski, S. Marsh, A. Zucker, and M. Boehmer, "Youth Poll Wave 19-June 2010: Overview Report." Arlington, VA: DoD (DHRA) JAMRS. December 2010.

⁵² Taylor L. Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Component - Research and Data Analysis Plan." JAMRS. September 2009. Accessed 20 Jan 2011 from http://www.dmren.org/jamrs/execute/mrs/document/download/1244655435539/minority-officer-study-archival-component-research-and-data-analysis-plan_06-10-2009.pdf.

representative of national demographics.⁵³ The YP survey requested information on propensity to join the military, impressions and knowledge of the military, along with attitudes and recollection of recruiting efforts. The sample population was derived from 16- to 24-year-old White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian persons who indicated they had graduated from college, were enrolled in college, or were college-bound. The sample population contained 19,241 observations, with the following distributions by race/ethnicity: 56 percent White, 22 percent Black, 2 percent Asian, and 20 percent Hispanic.⁵⁴

Estimates of demographic propensity were calculated by JAMRS from survey items that report an individual's self-reported likelihood to serve. The timeframe of 2006 through 2009 was specifically targeted due to the underrepresentation of minorities among officer accessions as compared with their representation nationwide. Discriminate analysis and logistic regressions were used to evaluate and distinguish differences between selected racial/ethnic groups. Estimates as a result of the question, "How likely is it that you will be serving in the Military in the next few years?," show that, of the college-market youth, 6 percent of Whites, 10 percent of Blacks, 8 percent of Asians, and 11 percent of Hispanics are positively "propensed" to join the military. Each CM youth demographic is about 2 percent less positively propensed than the demographic of all youth. Results also show that, of all racial/ethnic groups, the Black CM population is the most polarized, meaning that Black CM youth are either positively propensed or "definitely not" propensed. Second Second

⁵³ Orvis, Gahart, and Ludwig, *Validity and Usefulness of Enlistment Intention Information*. and M. Ford, B. Griepentrog, K. Helland, and S. Marsh. *JAMRS Report 2009-005 Propensity Validation*.

⁵⁴ Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

⁵⁵ T. L. Poling, K. Helland, B. Griepentrog, S. M. Marsh, M. Boehmer, and A. Zucker, *Minority Officer Study Archival Component: Research and Data Analysis Plan.* JAMRS Report #2009-XX May 2009. http://www.dmren.org/jamrs/execute/mrs/document/download/1244655435539/minority-officer-study-archival-component-research-and-data-analysis-plan 06-10-2009.pdf extracted 18 January 2011.

⁵⁶ Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

The JAMRS MOS report provides the following recommendations on targeting specific racial/ethnic groups for potential service in the officer corps:

- White CM Youth With an estimated 6 percent propensity, and making up over 70 percent of officer accessions, JAMRS recommends that recruiting strategies maintain interest and connection with White CM youth by addressing the honor and duty of military service and ensuring experiences of existing service member's and veterans are communicated.⁵⁷
- Black CM Youth With estimates being either propensed (10 percent) or "definitely not" propensed (67 percent), recruiting strategies need to involve Black civic and social community leaders, along with personal contact and improved communication of officer programs and military lifestyle.⁵⁸
- Asian CM Youth As the lowest-propensed minority group (8 percent), recruiting strategies need to educate the Asian market on officer programs and the meaning of commissioned service over enlisted service, as only 36 percent report any family or community connection to the military.⁵⁹ Furthermore, military self-efficacy in Asian CM youth is an issue, as this group is less likely to believe they can qualify for military service.⁶⁰
- Hispanic CM Youth As the highest-propensed group (11 percent), JAMRS research shows that a majority of Hispanic officer contracts are among persons with prior-service, meaning knowledge of officer programs. Recruiting strategy recommendations mirror Black CM Youth recommendations, calling for increased personal contact and improved civic and social leader communication.⁶¹

6. Current Issues: Minority Officer Accession and Retention

The FY2009 National Defense Authorization Act mandated the creation of the Military Leadership Diversity Commission (MLDC) to conduct a "comprehensive"

⁵⁷ Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

⁵⁸ Ibid., 76.

⁵⁹ Ibid., 77.

⁶⁰ K.A. Marsh, *Military Self-Efficacy Undermines Asian Propensity*. JAMRS, 27 October 2010. <a href="http://www.dmren.org/jamrs/execute/mrs/document/download/1289415927878/in-depth-studies_2-general-population-survey_military-self-efficacy-undermines-asian-propensity-executive-note_11-10-2010.pdf. Extracted 26 January 2011.

⁶¹ Poling. "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

evaluation and assessment of policies that provide opportunities for the promotion and advancement of minority members of the Armed Forces, including minority members who are senior officers."⁶² The final report, several issue papers, decision papers, and the draft report to Congress is posted at the MLDC website for public viewing. The research and analysis provided in these reports point out that the personnel life cycle of military members is shaped by the cumulative effects of structural (policy) and perceptual (personal) barriers. As a closed personnel system, the military's policies and service-member's decisions shape the demographic composition of the force and its future leaders.⁶³ Following is a synopsis of the research, analysis, and recommendations by MLDC regarding military eligibility, accession, and retention barriers.

a. Eligibility Barriers

To evaluate eligibility requirements for military service, MLDC first reviewed the use of standardized aptitude tests to determine eligibility for application into the Armed Forces.⁶⁴ By analyzing numerous studies of standardized aptitude test validity, and how the lower average scores of minorities affect the demographic mix eligible for service, MLDC examined the influence aptitude tests have on diminishing the eligible population and possible alternatives or supplements to the tests. Despite criticism on racial bias in the design of aptitude tests—and the possibility of supplementing aptitude tests with integrity tests, personality tests, interviews or cognitive- and non-cognitive-based tests—MLDC concluded that the SAT, ACT, and AFQT remained the best existing selection tools for determining immediate applicant eligibility.

⁶² National Defense Authorization Act for 2009, Pub.L., 110–417, 122 Stat. 4356, October 14, 2008 codified at 10 U.S. Code §596.

⁶³ Military Leadership Diversity Commission, "From Representation to Inclusion: Diversity Leadership for the 21st-Century Military. Final Report of the Military Leadership Diversity Commission." January 2011. http://mldc.whs.mil/index.php/draft-final-report accessed on 9 March 2011.

⁶⁴ MLDC, Issue Paper #10, "Requirements and the Demographic Profile of the Eligible Populations: The Use of Standardized Aptitude Tests in Determining Eligibility." January 2010. Accessed on 18 Jan 2011 from http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/Final%20Report/MLDC_Final_Report.pdf.

Population demographic trends and educational attainment were also analyzed to study their effect on the recruiting-age population.⁶⁵ Their research found that, although total population demographics are shifting toward a larger minority representation and greater full-time college enrollment of 20-24 year-old males, Hispanic and Black college enrollment decreased by 11.6 percent and 3.2 percent, respectively, between 1996 and 2006. According to the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES), this minority educational gap closes somewhat for 25-29 year-olds, where 9 percent of the Black population and 7 percent of the Hispanic population hold a bachelor's degree. However, "this improvement in no way kept pace with the increase in Hispanics' share of the population at that age." MLDC concluded that:

The growing share of minorities in the population makes attaining population representation in the Services a moving target, and persistent lags in educational attainment by Hispanics and Blacks make the target even more elusive. Different patterns of economic and family characteristics underlie these demographic differences in educational attainment, making it hard for the Services to derive ways to remedy them.⁶⁷

b. Accession Barriers

To address the role accessions have in shaping the minority officer corps, MLDC analyzed demographic trends of the services from fiscal years 1973 through 2008 and compared the characteristics of past accessions with active duty flag/general officers, O-6s, and officers in pay grades O-5 and below.⁶⁸ Accession analysis was accomplished by using DoD's annual "Population Representation Report" and comparing each year with the eligible recruiting pool, defined as labor force participants who hold a bachelors' degree and are between the ages 22 and 24.⁶⁹ Results show that representation of

⁶⁵ MLDC, Issue Paper #11, "Requirements and the Demographic Profile of the Eligible Population." January 2010. Taken from http://mldc.whs.mil on 18 Jan 2011.

⁶⁶ Ibid., 3.

⁶⁷ Ibid., 4.

⁶⁸ MLDC, Issue Paper #46, "Gender and racial/Ethnic Profiles of Active-Duty Officer Accessions, Fy73-FY08. May 2010. http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/Issue%20Papers/46_Officer %20Accession.pdf accessed 18 January 2011.

⁶⁹ U.S. Department of Defense, *Population Representation in the Military Services*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense, Personnel and Readiness. (FY02–FY08).

minority officer accessions increased over time; but, compared with the eligible pool, several racial/ethnic groups remain underrepresented. Since the officer "pipeline" determines the future composition of senior officers, minority representation at this level will depend on the racial/ethnic mix of current accessions as accession shares.⁷⁰

Indeed, data analysis shows that, at every level of leadership, the racial/ethnic mix of the force is primarily determined by the mix at accession. Thus, outreach and recruiting bears the brunt of the responsibility for reaching diversity at senior leadership levels. Conclusions made by MLDC are that, "as the recruiting pool becomes more racially and ethnically diverse, accession will become more racially and ethnically diverse and, eventually, so will senior leadership."⁷¹ Obviously, this is in the very nature of the military organization, which lacks lateral entry. Recommendations from MLDC include further study of the effectiveness of outreach programs, transfer and commissioning opportunities at two-year colleges, and developing demographic application (not selection) goals for recruiters.

c. Retention Barriers

MLDC also explored career-field demographics, promotion opportunities, and continuation rates to determine if there was a difference in the demographic makeup of who choose to remain in military service. Fiscal year 2000 through 2008 records from the Proxy Personnel Tempo (PERSTEMPO) files from DMDC and survey results from the Defense Equal Opportunity Management Institute's (DEOMI's) Organizational Climate Survey (DEOCS) were used by MLDC to calculate and evaluate retention behavior.

For career fields, data indicate that the senior leadership is disproportionally drawn from combat arms career fields, and that minority officers tend

⁷⁰ MLDC, Issue Paper #46, "Gender and racial/Ethnic Profiles of Active-Duty Officer Accessions, Fy73–FY08. May 2010. http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/Issue%20Papers/46 Officer %20Accession.pdf accessed 18 January 2011.

⁷¹ Ibid., 8.

to occupy support fields disproportionately when compared with White, non-Hispanics.⁷² Obstacles to minority officer retention include structural barriers that limit accession and assignment slots to tactical career fields and perceptual barriers that support occupations are more transferable to the civilian job market. In addition, promotion above O-5 is heavily influenced by early career staff and leadership assignments, of which a smaller proportion of supporting field occupations is selected due to the command structure putting a premium on individuals with tactical occupations for staff billets. MLDC concluded that minorities are less informed and "lack sufficient knowledge about key assignment opportunities."⁷³ Accordingly, it was recommended that an effort be made to increase mentoring opportunities from accession to retirement as an aid in career decision-making.

Demographic differences in promotions were analyzed based on promotion selection boards, assignment histories, performance evaluations, and information on promotion processes. Results by MLDC indicate that the promotion process is institutionally fair, based on the "the needs of the Services and the best-and-fully-qualified criterion, without regard to race, ethnicity or gender." Regardless of the perceived fairness of the promotion board process, however, MLDC found that minority officers' promotion rates were below pay grade-specific averages compared with those of their White counterparts.

MLDC also found that assignment histories were a structural barrier to senior leadership promotion rates and retention, while performance evaluations were a perceptual barrier to promotion and retention. Due to high concentrations of minority officers in combat support fields, and the fact that a higher percentage of combat arms

⁷² MLDC, Issue Paper #23, "Military Occupations and Implications for Racial/Ethnic and Gender Diversity: Officers." March 2010.
http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/Issue%20Papers/23_Officer_%20Occupational_%20Choice.pdf accessed 18 Jan 2011.

⁷³ Military Leadership Diversity Commission, "From Representation to Inclusion: Diversity Leadership for the 21st-Century Military. Final Report of the Military Leadership Diversity Commission." January 2011. http://mldc.whs.mil/index.php/draft-final-report accessed on 9 March 2011.

⁷⁴ MLDC, Issue Paper #3, 4 "The Active-Duty Officer Promotion and Command Selection Process: Considerations for Race/Ethnicity and Gender." November 2010 Accessed 18 Jan 2011 from http://mldc.whs.mil/index.php.

fields receive promotion to senior leadership, demographics of the most-senior leadership levels contain higher percentages of White males.⁷⁵ Therefore, promotion policies that require the knowledge combat arms service-members receive in staff and command positions increase their opportunities for promotion to senior leadership ranks over supporting arms individuals' knowledge of their particular field. Performance evaluations presented a perceptual barrier to promotions according to analysis of the 2009 Workplace and Equal Opportunity Survey. The survey reported that minority officers were "more likely than whites to believe that race and ethnicity were a factor in both their assignments and their performance evaluations." Based on the inconclusive results of the research, MLDC recommended further study by the Services on both of these structural and perceptual barriers.

Lastly, MLDC reviewed the Services' attempts to educate their members on the promotion system. A supplemental survey conducted by MLDC indicated that "service-members 'moderately agree' with statements that indicate that they believe they have enough knowledge of the promotion system;" however, many service members also said that knowledge of the promotion system was gained only after they were eligible for selection. MLDC examined approaches the Services used to convey the promotion process. It was found that each service used multiple approaches, such as career milestone goals, seminars, counseling, and mentoring, but no Service evaluated the effectiveness of any of these approaches. 79

Conclusions drawn by MLDC on retention are that promotions may be biased toward career assignments and that the lack of knowledge very early in a service-member's career could limit an officer's opportunities for promotion to a senior leadership position. This retention barrier could be diminished through a more flexible

⁷⁵ MLDC, Issue Paper #23, 4.

⁷⁶ MLDC, Issue Paper #43, "Knowledge and Perceptions of Promotion Within the Services." November 2010. http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/Issue%20Papers/43_Fairness_Perception.pdf. Accessed 18 Jan 2011.

⁷⁷ Ibid., 3.

⁷⁸ Ibid., 3.

⁷⁹ Ibid., 2–4.

officer career management system that does not necessarily prioritize tactical occupations, but is based more upon specified knowledge, skills, and abilities, thereby enhancing opportunities for all service-members.

C. CHAPTER SUMMARY

The Marine Corps strategy of prospecting, recruiting, selecting, and screening highly qualified individuals for commissioned service places an incredible burden on Marine OSOs. A significant number of young adults whose propensity for service is high, and who have the necessary qualifications, are already enrolled in Academy and ROTC programs that provide significant academic scholarships. Congressional and societal pressure to have an officer corps that reflects the demographic composition of the nation places an additional burden on OSOs, as today's accessions advance into the senior leadership of the Marine Corps. Reviewing the background of commissioning source programs, the role of officer recruiters and the impact of recruiting efforts aid the reader's understanding of MCRC's minority officer recruiting strategy. With minority officer accession rates falling and minority college enrollment and graduation rates rising, specification of the college market and QCP is increasingly important to an OSO's recruitment strategy.

The studies examined here suggest that, to increase racial/ethnic diversity from accession to retirement, officer recruitment must prospect and attract not only eligible and highly qualified minorities, but military-propensed minority candidates enrolled in college. CNA examined the success of minority accessions in the Army and Navy and provided a basis for developing the present QCP model that MCRC uses to shape OSO allocation, geographic distribution, and mission goals. Estimates from these studies suggest that minority officer accession goals should reflect the minority proportions of the QCP rather than the proportion of college graduates used by DoD. The QCP is a more realistic target, given that a smaller proportion of the eligible population is mentally, physically, and morally qualified for commissioned service; and historical evidence suggests that propensity to serve should be included in target estimates, as it is a strong predictor of actual service.

A qualitative evaluation of barriers to accession by CNA in 1994, and by MLDC in 2010, highlight potential issues with minority eligibility, accession, and retention. Changes, such as community and leadership outreach programs, may increase minority accession and retention, but are not easily measured for their effectiveness. Research, however, shows that valid measurable aptitude requirements, despite White applicants receiving higher qualified scores over minority applicants, remain the most effective policy for ensuring early accession success. The ability to recruit minorities is clearly influenced by lower average score, but this may be counterbalanced by a higher propensity to serve. A 2000 study by JAMRS estimates that propensity explains over 32 percent of the youth population's behavior, and YP survey results show that minorities are generally more highly-propensed to serve than are Whites. These findings suggest that OSOs could have more opportunities to prospect and recruit high-quality minorities on college campuses, and mission goals can be more reflective of national demographics, if propensity is used in the QCP model. Below, this thesis explores ways to incorporate propensity within the OCP model.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

III. DATA AND PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS

This chapter describes the data used in this research and presents descriptive statistics. No dataset has all pertinent information on eligible male, college students; thus, construction of the data sets used in this analysis required three phases. The first phase collected data on the number of eligible male, full-time college enrollments based on average test scores, graduation rates, and national propensity to serve in the military. These figures are used to estimate the Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) at the state and Officer Selection Officer (OSO) level. The second phase evaluated current five-year applicant and accession data and attempted to validate the QCP estimate by comparing it with Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) officer production at the OSO level. Finally, in Phase 3, multivariate statistical analysis of Phase 2 data was used to predict the probability of accession at the Officer Selection Station (OSS) level.

A. DATA

The first phase of obtaining the eligible candidate population combines information from three data sets. First, information obtained through the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS)⁸⁰ and Barron's *Profiles of American Colleges 2008*⁸¹ provided data on male, full-time enrolled college population, average test scores, and graduation rates by institution. Second, a propensity to serve rate is determined via analysis of the Joint Advertising Market Research and Studies (JAMRS) Minority Officer Study survey⁸² and the propensity rate is combined with the IPEDS data

⁸⁰U.S. Department of Education, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System. http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter.

⁸¹ Barron's Profile of American Colleges 2008, Edition 29. Hauppauge, NY: Barron's Educational Series, Inc, 2009.

⁸² Joint Advertising Marketing Research and Studies, "Minority Officer Study: Youth Component Brief." Accessed 20 Jan 2011 from http://www.dmren.org/jamrs/execute/mrs/studies/minority-officer-study.

to estimate the PW-QCP for each college in the study. Third, MCRC data on OSO locations and canvassing area are obtained and used to estimate the PW-QCP numbers for each OSO within a MCD.

The second and third phases involve the collection of fiscal year 2006 through 2010 candidate applicant data from the Marine Corps Recruiting Information Support System (MCRISS), which is merged with complementary fiscal year active duty accessions from the Marine Corps Total Force System (MCTFS). The merged MCRISS/MCTFS officer candidate data are used in Phase 2 to analyze the current recruiting applicant and accession production strategies by MCRC and to validate the PW-QCP numbers employed in this study. The data set is again used in Phase 3 to predict the probability of accession at the OSO level. These predictions are used to determine if MCRC allocated minority applicant submission goals and this model's PW-QCP estimates are valid predictors of accession.

1. Phase 1: Qualified Candidate Population Data

a. Department of Education Data

College enrollment, average test score and graduation rate data were obtained through IPEDS. IPEDS data are collected for the Department of Education (DOE) by the National Center for Educational Statistics (NCES). The Higher Education Opportunity Act of 2008 charges NCES "to collect, collate, analyze, and report complete statistics on the condition of American education." The Data Center files provided through IPEDS house institutional-level data on postsecondary institutions that are participants in federal financial aid programs and are open to the public. This study uses data extracted for the 2007–2008 school year, which is the most current and complete information on enrollments.

This study focuses on IPEDS data on schools that primarily grant baccalaureate degrees, have male, full-time enrollment over 400, provide average annual ACT or SAT test scores, publish cohort graduation rates, and provide student

⁸³ Higher Education Opportunity Act of 2008, Pub. L. No. 110-315, 119 Stat. 2808 (2007).

demographics. This study focuses on 1,088 schools of the 2,009 eligible schools identified in the IPEDS database. A total of 921 schools were eliminated for the following reasons: enrollment of less than 400 (770 schools eliminated), were specialty schools (31 schools eliminated), were strictly online schools (29 schools eliminated), provided no graduation information (15 schools eliminated), or provided no test data (76 schools eliminated). Supplemental test score data not available in IPEDS were obtained using Barron's *Profile of American Colleges* 2008, which contains mean test scores for all but 76 schools. Detailed information on the 1,088 schools used in this study is contained in the Appendix.

b. Youth Propensity to Serve Data

In addition to having the minimum academic and aptitude test scores, officer candidates must be morally, physically, academically, and medically qualified to serve. This makes prospecting for individuals difficult without perspicuous knowledge of an OSO's area of operations. Waivers offer a way for OSOs to increase the number of qualified candidates, but an aspect of QCP that cannot be "waived" is an individual's propensity to serve in the armed forces. Determining the propensity for college-enrolled youth to seek a commission in the Armed Forces is an important variable OSOs must consider before choosing an area to canvass. This study uses the JAMRS Youth Component Surveys of the Minority Officer Study to estimate the propensity to serve in the military.⁸⁴

As an official DoD program, the Defense Human Resources Activity (DHRA) financially operates and maintains JAMRS to "provide advertising and marketing solutions that increase the effectiveness of the Department's recruiting program." The Minority Officer Study (MOS) conducted by JAMRS surveyed American college-bound and college-enrolled youth from 2006 to 2008, the same time frame during which this study's applicant base is generated. The survey provides an

⁸⁴Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

⁸⁵ Defense Human Resources Activity, "Fiscal Year 2009 Budget Estimates." February 2008. Accessed 20 Jan 2011 from http://comptroller.defense.gov/defbudget/fy2009/budget_justification/pdfs.

estimate of the minority population's propensity to serve and is used in this study to aid in the appropriate estimation of QCP. The data from JAMRS employed in this study come from the Youth Component data of the MOS, which uses DoD's Youth Poll to determine interest in becoming an officer by race/ethnicity and other demographic variables. DoD's Youth Poll (YP) is conducted semi-annually on approximately 8,000 American youth between the ages 16-24, using a random sample of telephone interviews requesting information on propensity to join the military, impressions and knowledge of the military, along with attitudes and recollection of recruiting efforts.⁸⁶

Estimates of propensity to serve are formulated by JAMRS through evaluation of response category percentages calculated from a military propensity item included in the YP and Ad Tracking datasets. The specific question in the survey that measured propensity was: "How likely is it that you will be serving in the Military in the next few years?" Possible responses were "Definitely," "Probably," "Probably Not," and "Definitely Not." Average "Definitely" and "Probably" responses from 2006 to 2010 were combined by JAMRS to form a propensity ratio.⁸⁷ For this study, the MOS propensity results from the College Market portion of the YP were converted and merged with the IPEDS data to estimate QCP. Figure 1 shows this model's progression, from the broad college-enrolled population to PW-QCP.

⁸⁶ T. Poling, K. Helland, B. Griepentrog, S. Marsh, M. Boehmer, and A. Zucker, "Minority Officer Study Archival Component: Research and Data Analysis Plan." May 2009. JAMRS. DHRA, Arlington, VA. http://www.dmren.org/jamrs/execute/mrs/document/download/1244655435539/minority-officer-study-archival-component-research-and-data-analysis-plan 06-10-2009.pdf extracted 20 Jan 2011.

⁸⁷Poling, "Minority Officer Study: Archival Data Analysis of College Market Youth."

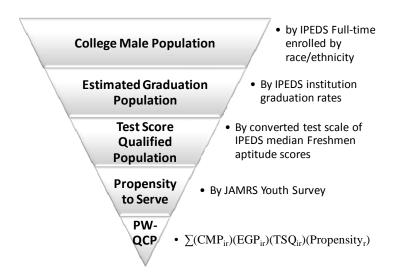


Figure 1. Approach for Estimating Propensity-Weighted QCP (PW-QCP)

c. Officer Selection Officer (OSO) Area of Operation Data

The final dataset in Phase 1 involved identifying colleges for which an individual OSO was responsible. Every college used in this study is covered in an OSO's area of operations. As such, the OSS is the desired geographic level at which to acquire data. Data obtained by MCRC identified OSS area of operations by zip code.⁸⁸ Using zip codes, OSSs were matched with the colleges in an OSO's area of operation, resulting in estimates for 73 OSSs.

2. Phase 2 and Phase 3: Current Officer Recruiting Applicant and Accession Data

The second phase of this research involves the collection of fiscal year 2006 through 2010 officer candidate applicant data through the Marine Corps Recruiting Information Support System (MCRISS) and merging it with complementary fiscal year active duty accessions from the Marine Corps Total Force System (MCTFS). The following is a review of the data sources and description of variables used in the merged dataset.

⁸⁸ Jeremy Hall, e-mail message to author, 15 Dec 2010. "MUDfile_101215." Microsoft Office Excel file.

a. MCRISS Applicant Data

The officer candidate applicants were drawn from a data set exported from MCRISS, which is housed in the Marine Corps' Total Force Data Warehouse (TFDW). MCRISS is a "web-based, multi-user system that supports the collection, maintenance, inquiry, and reporting of the voluminous data required to effectively manage the activities of Marine Corps Recruiting Command." Information on individuals prospected by OSOs are entered into MCRISS by Social Security Number (SSN) and are captured by TFDW in monthly sequences. MCRISS allows OSOs to track an individual from application to commissioning and to enter pertinent data during the process. This research uses sequences 199 to 259, representing all applicants from all MCRC sources during 1 October 2006 to 30 September 2010.

Using TFDW, sequences 199 to 259 were exported to Microsoft Office Excel (.xls) 2007 to form one longitudinal data set. The resulting longitudinal data set contains multiple duplicate observations as each sequence creates a duplicate observation if an update occurred from the previous sequence. Single observations were developed by merging the most recent sequence information with the sequence in which initial contact occurred, and removing all other duplicate observations. The resulting 32,898 individual observations were formed into fiscal year cohorts containing information on demographic characteristics, recruiting, and eligibility. These areas are discussed in detail following the description of MCTFS data.

b. MCTFS Accession Data

Observations representing fiscal year 2006 through 2010 officer accessions were drawn from a data set exported from MCTFS. As stated in the Marine Corps Military Personnel Procurement Manual: "MCTFS maintains more than 500,000 active, reserve, and retiree records that are available to be processed for pay purposes,

⁸⁹ U.S. Marine Corps (2004), Military Personnel Procurement Manual, Volume 2, Enlisted Procurement (MCO P1100.72 MPPM ENLPROC). Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.

personnel management or for the production of management reports."90 While MCTFS is updated daily, TFDW collects snap-shots of monthly reports in each sequence. In concert with the MCRISS dataset, sequences 199 through 259 for company-grade active duty officers were extracted from TFDW.

As with the MCRISS dataset, the resulting longitudinal data set contained multiple observations of the same individual, as well as information on all active duty officers. This present research is interested only in the point when accession to active duty occurred for officers controlled by MCRC selection who shipped to Officer Candidate School (OCS). Duplicate records were deleted by sorting data into fiscal year cohorts by date of appointment. Reserve officers on active duty and officers commissioned through the US Naval Academy (USNA) were removed. The resulting 8,330 observations constitute active duty officer accessions for fiscal year 2006 through 2010.

c. Merged MCRISS/MCTFS Data

Merging MCRISS and MCTFS data produced a data set containing 32,898 MCRC officer applicants and 8,330 active duty officer accessions from fiscal year 2006 to 2010. The initial contact date contained in MCRISS applicant data is the base date for which fiscal year cohorts were formed.

3. Variable Descriptions

Performing statistical analysis and multivariate regressions requires the creation of unique variables from the merged MCRISS/MCTFS data set. The final data set consists of 121 variables and 32,898 observations. The following discussion describes the variables that were created from the merged data set. (A summary description of variables, along with their summary statistics is presented at the end of this section.)

⁹⁰ U.S. Marine Corp (2007), Marine Corps Total Force System Personnel Reporting Instructions Manual (MCO P1080.40 MCTFSPRIM) Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.

a. Dependent Variable

Accession – this study is concerned with the effect of applicants' characteristics on their selection for commissioning; therefore, the dependent variable is "ACCESSION." All Marine Corps officers receive a lineal control number (LCN) upon commissioning. The accession variable is a binary variable created from the MCTFS "LCN" variable. It assumes a value of one for commissioned officers, and zero otherwise.

b. Independent Variables

Race/Ethnicity Dummy Variables – the merged data set was used to create six unique race/ethnicity dummy variables from the group variable, "RACE6." The merged data set offered four opportunities to enter race and ethnicity information; however, several categories had missing or conflicting reports of Hispanic ethnicity. To minimize missing values for Hispanics, any ethnic category of the four opportunities to respond that indicated positive Hispanic origin were given a value of one, and zero otherwise. Those reporting Mexican, Latin American, Cuban, Puerto Rican, or Other Hispanic Descent that did not also indicate Hispanic origin remained in the White race category. Due to the various reporting opportunities for ethnicity, this method could over- or under-estimate the number of Hispanics in this study.

Binary dummy variables were generated for four race categories (WHITE, BLACK, ASIAN, and OTHER), one ethnic category (HISPANIC) and one "declined to respond" category (DECLINE). As discussed in Chapter II, minorities are underrepresented in the officer corps; therefore, the effect on accession of being non-White is expected to be negative and significant.

Gender – the "MALE" variable is generated from the "gender" variable. It assumes a value of one if male and zero otherwise. This study is concerned with the male college-enrolled population, since they are the primary target of officer recruiting. To minimize the risk of double-counting both the effect of being female and being non-White on male accession, women were excluded from the study.

Marital Status – the variable, "MARRIEDOC," is created from the MCRISS variable, "Marital Status Code," and assumes a value of one if married and zero otherwise. This variable represents the most recent TFDW sequence reporting an applicant's marital status prior to accession. Since the present research also studies propensity, and important career or family decisions made by a married couple are influenced by both partners, the estimated effect on accession of being married is expected to be negative.

Age – the variable, "AGE," is calculated as the difference between the applicant's date of birth and the initial contact date as reported by MCRISS. The variable "AGESQUARED" is also created to see if there is a diminishing effect of age. Due to the measurement of age-at-application, and specific age requirements for commissioning, it is expected that an older applicant is more likely to be commissioned; thus, the effect of age is expected to be positive.

Grade Point Average (**GPA**) – The variable, "contract_gpa," indicates the most recent TFDW sequence of applicant-reported GPA prior to accession. As discussed in Chapter II, MCD boards select applicants they determine are best fit for commissioned service. Due to the competitive nature of the selection process, it is expected that GPA has a positive and significant effect on accession.

Aptitude – the variable, "testscaleconversion," is created by assigning a scale weight to applicant-reported ACT or SAT composite scores in accordance with the Marine Corps Personnel Procurement, Officer Procurement Manual's table of conversion. Several studies, as discussed in Chapter II, find a positive relationship between aptitude and college completion rates. It is therefore expected that the aptitude scale used in this study will have a positive and significant effect on accession.

Unemployment – State unemployment rates for years 2006 through 2010 were extracted from the Bureau of Labor Statistics, 92 imported into STATA as a separate

⁹¹ U.S. Marine Corps (2004), Military Personnel Procurement Manual, Volume 2, Enlisted Procurement (MCO P1100.72 MPPM ENLPROC). Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.

⁹² U.S. Bureau of Labor and Statistics (2010), http://www.bls.gov/lau/home.htm.

file, and merged with the master data set. This process converted the "unemployment" variable into panel data by fiscal year and OSS. Studies have shown that higher unemployment rates lead to increased college attendance, which would enlarge the QCP. However, high unemployment can also raise the number of applicants who are not highly competitive for commissioned service. Unemployment, therefore, is hypothesized to have a negative and significant effect on accession.

Program Source Dummy Variables – the group variable, "Program," is created from the MCRISS reported "component_code" variable in the data set. Dummy variables were then generated to represent three accession program sources: "OCC," "PLC," and "MCRCOFFPROG." Commissioning source programs are explained in Chapter II. The dummy variable, "MCRCOFFPROG," represents observations that are not recruited by an OSO, but do attend OCS. As discussed in Chapter II, commissioning program sources vary by end-strength mission; however, NROTC and enlisted-to-officer programs have remained relatively constant. Capturing these changes is important, since they influence recruiting strategies.

Prospecting Contact Dummy Variables – Dummy variables are created from the prospecting contact information reported in MCRISS as "Activity_Code" and "Source_Code." From "Activity Code," the following dummy variables are used: "ACTIVITYAC" (area canvass, priority prospect card), "ACTIVITYEM" (electronic mail), "ACTIVITYOT" (office traffic), and "ACTIVITYTC" (telephone call). "Source_Code" indicates the applicant-reported marketing source from which initial contact or interest occurred. From "Source_Code," the following dummy variables are used: "SOURCEAD" (advertising, mail out program, and email), "SOURCEAC" (area canvass), "SOURCECLGFR" (campus presentation, career fair, and display tables), "SOURCEPTAD" (command recruiter, reservist, enlisted recruiting referral, TAD OSO, "SOURCEFLY" (flight program), "SOURCEOTH" and poolee). (other), "SOURCEWWW" (internet), "SOURCETC" (telephone call) and "SOURCEWALK" (walk-in).

High multicollinearity is expected if both sets of dummy variables ("source" and "activity") are used in the same multivariate model; thus, only one set of

variables at a time are used in the present research. Enlisted recruiting studies have shown that area canvassing is the most effective means of attracting enlisted contracts, and is the chosen variable to determine the effect of prospecting to accessions. Based on studies of enlisted recruiting, all activities are expected to have a negative and significant effect on accession as compared to area canvassing.

District Dummy Variables – the MCRISS variable "DIST_ORG_ID" was used to create dummy variables for each of the Marine Corps Districts (MCD): "MCD1" (1st MCD), "MCD4" (4th MCD), "MCD6" (6th MCD), "MCD8" (8th MCD), "MCD9" (9th MCD), "MCD12" (12th MCD) and "MCRC" (all applicants who are not assigned to an OSO or MCD). Applicants coming from MCRC officer programs are highly interested in serving, have already been selected to attend OCS, and receive monetary compensation to complete their baccalaureate degree requirements. Such factors make these applicants the most highly competitive cohort upon which to base accession estimates.

OSS QCP Ratio – the estimated QCP ratio from the Phase 1 model was imported into the merged data set and converted to panel data by OSS, generating the variable, "ossqcpratio." The variable represents the estimated percent of the national QCP in the OSO's area of operation. The ratio is used to capture potential differences in the supply of OSS applicants. Accession of applicants occurs regardless of QCP, so it is unclear what effect this variable will have on accession.

Officer Selection Site Dummy Variables – the MCRISS group variable, "OSS," was used to generate the 70 OSS dummy variables. Between 2006 and 2010, the number of OSOs increased from 71 to 74. MCRISS OSS codes extracted from TFDW sequences indicate 95 separate OSSs. To eliminate redundancy and account for OSO areas of operation, the 95 codes were reduced to 73 OSSs. Three OSSs were combined (Manhattan Lex and Manhattan Broad, North Chicago and South Chicago, and Raleigh East and Raleigh West) due to multiple reporting of a single city OSS code. As with MCD dummy variables, OSSs are compared to MCRC Officer Programs to calculate sample means to determine an appropriate QCP ratio to use for MCRC mission goal-

planning. While the effects of OSS against MCRC officer programs to accession are not used, they are expected to be negative and significant.

Fiscal Year Dummy Variables – the "initial_contact_date" and "status_effective_date" variables were used to generate six dummy variables representing fiscal years 2006 through 2010. Observations were assigned to fiscal year cohorts based on when an OSO indicated initial contact with an applicant occurred, or when an applicant was accepted into an MCRC officer program. The fiscal year cohorts were generated to capture potential differences in all other unobservable factors through the selected time frame. It is estimated that the effect of a fiscal year cohort on accession will diminish over time as requirements have dropped.

c. Variable Summary and Descriptive Statistics

Table 7 provides a descriptive summary of the variables in the study. The table displays the hypothesized effect of each variable as well as variable means and standard deviation.

Table 7. Variable Description and Summary Statistics

Variable Category	Variable Description	Expected Effect	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.
	Dependant Variable	Effect			
Accession	Applicant is selected to attend OCS, graduated				
	college and commissions. Binary: =1 if accession,	N/A	34419	0.2862	0.4520
	else 0				
	Independent Variables				
WHITE	=1 if White, else 0	Control	34419	0.7925	0.4055
ASIAN	=1 if Asian, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0389	0.1933
BLACK	=1 if Black, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0508	0.2195
OTHER	=1 if Other race/ethnicity, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0267	0.1612
HISPANIC	=1 if Hispanic, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0736	0.2611
DECLINE	=1 if declined to respond, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0044	0.0663
Male	=1 if male, else 0	Positive	33955	0.8982	0.3024
MarriedOC	=1 if married, else 0	Negative	31652	0.0779	0.2680
Age Applicant	= Age at application	Positive	33808	23.3317	3.0048
Contract_gpa	= self-professed GPA from most current TFDW	Positive	23667	2.8858	0.7739
	sequence prior to accession (0 to 4.5)	rositive	23007	2.0050	0.7755
Test Scale Conversion	= Self-reported SAT or ACT scores from most				
	current TFDW sequence converted to MCRC test	Positive	13120	5.4572	1.6689
	scale (1 - 10)				
Unemployment	=State unemployment rates from 2006 to 2010		24410	< < 700	2.5150
	converted to panel data by year and OSS	Negative	34419	6.6792	2.5179
MCRC	=1 if contracted program, else 0	Control			
occ	=1 if contracted program, else 0	Negative	34419	0.3332	0.4714
PLC	=1 if contracted program, else 0	Negative	34419	0.5057	0.5000
ACTIVITYAC	=1 if prospected through Area Canvassing, else 0	Control			
ACTIVITYEM	=1 if prospected through Electronic Mail, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0666	0.2494
ACTIVITYOT	=1 if prospected through Office Traffic, else 0	Negative	34419	0.1497	0.3568
ACTIVITYTC	=1 if prospected through Telephone Call, else 0	Negative	34419	0.3719	0.4833
SOURCEAC	=1 if sourced via Area Canvassing, else 0	Control			
SOURCETELE	=1 if sourced via telephone, else 0	Negative	34419	0.1391	0.3460
SOURCECLGFR	=1 if sourced via college presentation, career fair,	Negative	2//10	0.0725	0.2593
	or display booth, else 0	rvegative	34419	0.0723	0.2393
SOURCEPTAD	=1 if sourced via enlisted recruiting, command	Negative	3//10	0.1011	0.3015
	recruiter, poolee, OSO PTAD, else 0	rvegative	34417	0.1011	0.3013
SOURCEFLY	=1 if sourced via flight program, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0032	0.0567
SOURCEWWW	=1 if sourced via internet, else 0	Negative	34419	0.1694	0.3751
SOURCEADS	=1 if sourced via print, TV, radio, or mail	Negative	34419	0.0633	0.2436
	advertising, else 0	_			
SOURCEWALK	=1 if sourced via walk-in office traffic, else 0	Negative	34419	0.0537	0.2255
MCRC	=1 if NROTC, MECEP, ECP, MCP or USNA,	Control	34419	0.1602	0.3668
	else 0				
MCD1	=1 if Applicant in 1st MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1640	0.3702
MCD4	=1 if Applicant in 4th MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1561	0.3629
MCD6	=1 if Applicant in 6th MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1027	0.3036
MCD8	=1 if Applicant in 8th MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1383	0.3452
MCD9	=1 if Applicant in 9th MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1450	0.3521
MCD12	=1 if Applicant in 12th MCD, else 0	Negative		0.1336	0.3402
ossqcpratio	=QCP estimate of college population	Unknown		0.0128	0.0084
FY06	=1 if FY2006 applicant, else 0	Control		0.3120	0.4633
FY07	=1 if FY2007 applicant, else 0	Positive		0.1223	0.3277
FY08	=1 if FY2008 applicant, else 0	Positive		0.1431	0.3502
FY09	=1 if FY2009 applicant, else 0	Positive		0.1878	0.3906
FY10	=1 if FY2010 applicant, else 0	Negative	34419	0.2347	0.4238

B. PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS

This section presents a preliminary analysis of the data sets used in the study. Analysis of the data set used in Phase 1 begins with an examination of the number of full-time college-enrolled males, average graduation rates, and average test scores by college, plus national propensity to serve by race/ethnicity for the 1,088 schools in the study. Next, analysis of the data set used in Phase 2 and 3 observes current officer applicant and accession production in the form of distribution rates of key variables for the 32,898 observations in the sample. Additionally, tables are provided at the end of the section showing descriptive summary statistics on all variables with their number of observations, mean, standard deviation, and minimum and maximum values.

1. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP)

Marine Corps Recruiting Command structures its officer recruiting efforts based on the QCP of the college market. The Center for Naval Analyses defines QCP as: "The estimated number of male, aptitude-test-score-qualified, full-time baccalaureate-degree-enrolled individuals who come from accredited colleges or universities of 400 or more full-time enrollees." Estimates of QCP are derived from CNA's model using DOE data that evaluates full-time enrollment, graduation rates, and test-score qualification rates by college. The present study employs a similar approach by using DOE data, converting test-score qualification rates based on MCRC guidelines for aptitude test score conversions. However, this study differs from the CNA approach by using JAMRS propensity rates by race/ethnicity to estimate propensity-weighted QCP (PW-QCP) down to the OSS level. The following sections provide summary results for the 1,088 colleges used in the present study.

a. Full-Time Male Enrollment

Total full-time enrollment for the 2007–2008 school year, based on the 1,088 schools used in this study, is 5,943,684 students. Of these students, 54 percent were female, leaving 46 percent of the total college population for use in PW-QCP

⁹³ Laura J. Kelley, Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study.

estimates. Figure 2 shows the race/ethnicity distribution of the 2,735,379 full-time college males used in this study. As discussed in Chapter II, the Marine Corps would like to have its officer corps reflect the diversity of the nation. MCRC reported the 2009 USMC officer accession composition as 4 percent Black, 7 percent Hispanic and 3 percent Asian. According to estimates of the college population in this study, Blacks (who are 9 percent of U.S. college population) and Asians (who are 7 percent of the U.S. college population) are under-represented, without considering potential for graduation, military eligibility, or propensity to serve. This leads to the preliminary analysis of estimated graduation rates.

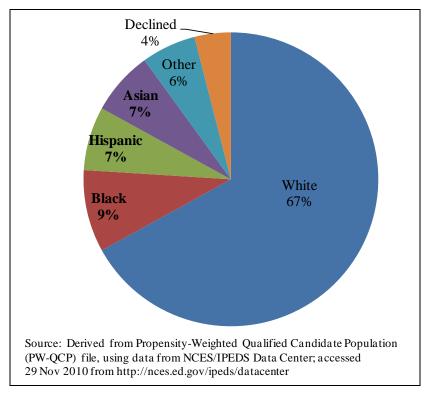


Figure 2. Percentage Distribution of Male Full-time Enrolled College Students in the Sample, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Academic Year 2007–2008

b. College Graduation Rates

The second component of the PW-QCP model involves estimating the graduation rate at each of the 1,088 schools. Graduation rates are derived through IPEDS by calculating the total number of institution-reported baccalaureate degrees conferred within six years of matriculation. Findings from the 2004/09 Beginning Postsecondary

Students Longitudinal Study, conducted by NCES, suggest that "among 2003–04 beginning students who first enrolled in a 4-year institution, 58 percent had received a bachelor's degree...within 6 years from any institution." Once an individual becomes an officer applicant, however, that person commits to completing baccalaureate requirements within four years. This study uses IPEDS six-year graduation rates, implying that the probability of an individual graduating falls within the reported rates once an individual commits to the application process.

Figure 3 shows the six-year graduation rates of male college students from the 1,088 institutions in this research. The estimates suggest that minority undergraduate students are less likely to earn a baccalaureate degree in six years than their White counterparts. This estimate of potential graduates is then used as the base for calculating the numbers of students who will have the necessary aptitude (test) scores.

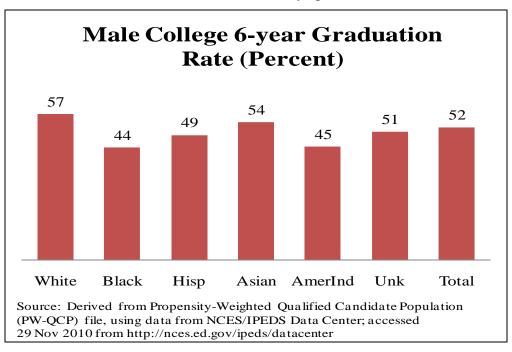


Figure 3. Percentage of Male College Students in Sample Population Who Graduate Within 6 Years of Matriculation, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–2010

⁹⁴ A. W. Radford, L. Berkner, S. C. Wheeless, and B. Shepherd, "Persistence and Attainment of 2003–04 Beginning Postsecondary Students: After 6 Years (NCES 2011–151)." U.S. Department of Education. Washington, DC: National Center for Education Statistics, 2010. Accessed 2 March 2011 from http://nces.ed.gov/pubsearch

⁹⁵ MCO P1050.63. MPPM OFFPROG.

c. Distribution of Average College Accepted Aptitude Scores

The most rigid qualification in determining eligibility for commissioning in the Marine Corps is meeting aptitude standards based on ACT or SAT composite scores. By identifying average enrollment aptitude qualification rates, OSOs can isolate colleges that meet Marine Corps minimum score requirements of 22 on the ACT or 1000 on the SAT.⁹⁶ Using MCRC's conversion scoring, Figure 4 displays the distribution of average aptitude scores among the study's colleges.

Given Marine Corps applicant selection guidelines, conversion scores 3.5 and above meet commissioning requirements. The average aptitude scores of students at 36% of the schools used in this study fail to meet the minimum Marine Corps requirements. Omitting nearly 400 schools would limit the significance of the QCP model and cause an over-estimation of OSO goals in aptitude-rich areas, and are therefore left in the study.

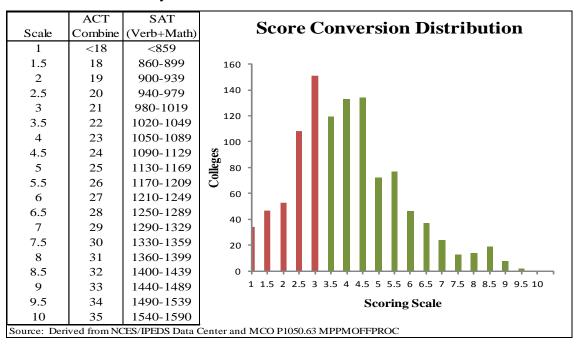


Figure 4. Distribution of Average ACT and SAT Scores, with Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) Conversions, for Colleges in this Study, Academic Year 2007–2008

53

⁹⁶ MCO P1050.63. MPPM OFFPROC.

d. Propensity to Serve

The final factor in the estimation of PW-QCP is based on the propensity to join the military. As discussed in Chapter II, JAMRS conducted a Minority Officer Study that derived estimates of propensity for serving in the military. These propensities, by racial/ethnic group, are: 6 percent for white, 10 percent for black, 11 percent for Hispanic, and 8 percent for Asian. It should be noted that propensity estimates vary from time to time by region, geographic area, proximity to military installations, veteran population, National events, unemployment, and many other factors. However, omitting a propensity variable inflates the basic QCP estimates and does not take into account the relatively small portion of the population who are interested in the armed forces.

Figure 5 shows the racial/ethnic composition of the male, eligible college population based on estimates derived from this PW-QCP model. This preliminary analysis estimates that, from over 2.7 million male, full-time college-enrolled students, just over 66,000 comprise the PW-QCP who will graduate from college, meet the Marine Corps' minimum aptitude requirements, and also have a positive propensity to serve in the military.

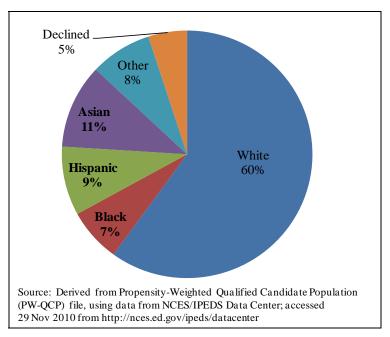


Figure 5. Percentage Distribution of Male, Full-time College Students in the Sample, Weighted by Propensity to Serve in the Military, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–2010

2. Applicant to Accession Data Set Analysis

The data set used in Phases 2 and 3 was created by merging TFDW information maintained in MCRISS and MCTFS to evaluate MCRC accession production and estimate minority submission goals at the OSO level. The mean values presented for dummy variables in the descriptive summary statistics are the percent of the population in the group from which it was derived, and are used to confirm that the observations were reliably recorded. The following analysis provides an examination of the distribution of the key explanatory variables for observations of applicant-to-accession production by race/ethnicity, aptitude test scores, District diversity production, and OSO source of application to ensure that this study's data correspond to reported officer recruiting efforts.

a. Distribution by Race/Ethnicity

A preliminary analysis of the average five-year applicant-to-accession production will determine if this study's sample is comparable to reported accession rates. Figure 6 shows the distributions of applicants and accessions of the sample by racial/ethnic groups. The results are nearly identical to those in MCRC reports and the average calculated from the 2006–09 officer statistics in DoD's report on *Population Representation of the Military Services*. ⁹⁷ This indicates that the sample is representative of actual Marine Corps applicant and accession populations.

⁹⁷ U.S. Department of Defense. *Population Representation in the Military Services FY2002–2008*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, 2010.

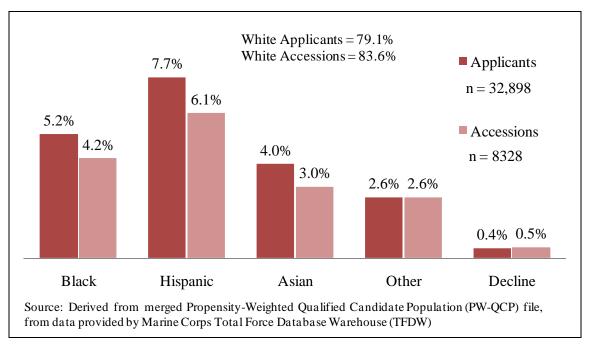


Figure 6. Percentage of Population Who are Marine Corps Officer Applicants and Accessions, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–2010

b. Distribution by Aptitude Scale by Race/Ethnicity

Figure 7 shows the distribution of applicant-reported ACT or SAT scores, in the sample. Only 36 percent of the individuals had ACT or SAT scores reported in MCRISS. As stated previously, the minimum test conversion score for commissioning is 3.5. In place of the ACT or SAT, applicants have the opportunity to take the ASVAB and achieve a minimum AFQT score of 74. These scores are not reliably recorded in either MCRISS or MCTFS for use in this study. As the minimum scores for aptitude are a non-waiverable requirement for commissioning, they must be recorded by the OSO elsewhere, or only upon commissioning, in which case a presumed gap between MCRISS and MCTFS reporting occurs.

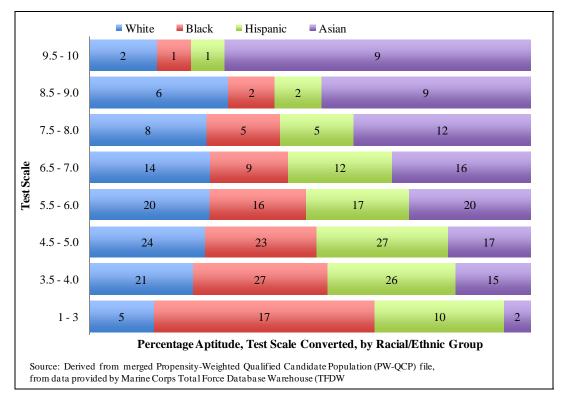


Figure 7. Percentage Sample Population Aptitude Score through Marine Corps Applicant Test Scale Conversion, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Academic Year 2007–2008

Previous studies on the validity of the ACT and SAT have reported that, on average, Blacks tend to score lower than Whites, and Asians tend to score higher than all other races. The results for the sample follow this pattern. A majority of self-reported aptitude scores by Black men in the sample population are below the Marine Corps' scoring threshold of 3.5. This compares with Asian men in the sample, who report relatively high scores.

c. Race/Ethnicity Distribution by Marine Corps District

Figure 8 shows the percentage distribution of officer applicants by racial/ethnic group for each MCD. This analysis facilitates a comparison of applicant submission goals with the MCD's racial/ethnic group population. For example, enlisted recruiting studies show that Southern states (6th MCD) have larger Black populations and

produce a larger share of Black enlistees.⁹⁸ This corresponds to the sample's larger number of Black applicants in the 6th MCD. A comparable trend is found for Hispanics in the 9th MCD, as a larger proportion of this group live in the states of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. Based on this distribution, the applicant sample is likely to be representative of the population of MCDs with respect to race/ethnicity.

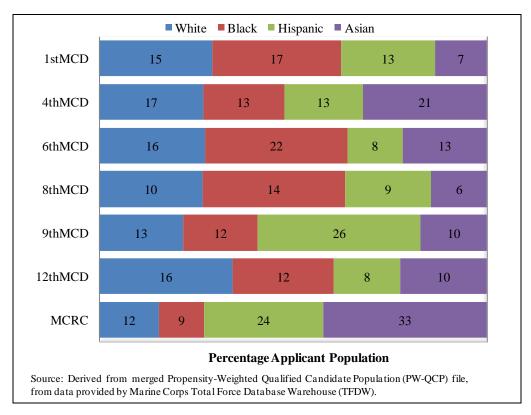


Figure 8. Average Percentage of Applicant Diversity by Marine Corps District (MCD) and Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) Officer Programs, by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fiscal Years 2006–2001

d. Distribution by Source of Application

The final variable examined in this preliminary analysis is the sample's source of marketing contact. Table 8 shows the percentage distribution by MCD for nine

⁹⁸ David Armor and Curtis Gilroy, "Changing Minority Representation in the U.S. Military." *Armed Forces & Society* 36, no. 2 (January 2010): 223–246. Doi:10.1177/0095327X09339900. Accessed 12 Jan 2010 from http://mldc.whs.mil/download/documents/News%20Articles/Armor-Gilroy%20AFS.pdf.

coded marketing sources that initially attracted applicants to the Marine Corps. Reporting of "area canvassing" is highest throughout the recruiting districts, followed by the Internet.

Table 8. Average Percentage Distribution of Marine Corps Officer Applicants in the Sample by Marketing Source with Marine Corps Recruiting District (MCD), Fiscal Years 2006–2010

	1st MCD	4th MCD	6th MCD	8th MCD	9th MCD	12th MCD
Area Canvas	26	17	43	26	16	21
Telephone	15	20	10	19	16	19
C/C Fair	9	5	9	8	11	11
PTAD	8	11	14	11	16	13
Flight	0	0	0	1	1	0
Internet	18	27	12	20	21	24
Advertising	15	12	1	3	9	3
Walk-In	5	5	8	9	5	5
Other	4	4	2	3	5	2
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100

Source: Derived from merged Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) file, from data provided by Marine Corps Total Force Database Warehouse (TFDW).

C. CHAPTER CONCLUSION

This chapter describes the origin of the data used in both phases of the study and presents a preliminary examination of research variables. The formation of the Phase 1 data set combines 2008 IPEDS institutional-level data on 1,088 schools with JAMRS MOS propensity to serve ratios to create a data file in which to estimate propensity-weighted QCP. The Phase 2 and 3 data set merges fiscal years 2006 through 2010 officer applicant and active duty accession demographic and application data (extracted from MCRISS and MCTFS housed within TFDW) into STATA 10.1 to form a master applicant-to-accession data set. The preliminary analysis of the data supports including variable observations in PW-QCP and minority submission goal models used in this thesis.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

IV. METHODOLOGY AND RESULTS

A. INTRODUCTION

This chapter presents the methodology and results of the study in four sections. The first section describes the method used to derive propensity-weighted QCP (PW-QCP) estimates and presents selected results. The second section re-evaluates the summary statistics of the MCRISS/MCTFS data set as it relates to PW-QCP estimates. The third section discusses the specification of the multivariate probit model and then presents results. The final section discusses the applicability of the probit model in predicting the probability of minority officer accessions.

B. PHASE 1: QUALIFIED CANDIDATE POPULATION

As discussed in Chapter II, the Marine Corps is dedicated to ensuring that its officer corps reflects the demographic composition of the nation it defends. However, the types of people who apply for, or are qualified for, commissioned service are affected by a number factors, including academic performance, age, aptitude test scores, body composition, character, citizenship, dependency, education, medical conditions, moral character, and physical fitness.⁹⁹ Allocating submission goals based on all of these criteria would hinder OSO productivity, since all of their time would be consumed identifying and prospecting candidates. A basic model of PW-QCP serves a broad goal allocation function more efficiently and provides OSOs with data on specific institutions in their area of operation.

1. Methodology

This thesis replicates and modifies the approach developed by the Center for Naval Analyses (CNA) to analyze the potential officer candidate market. This study's QCP model is based on data on college enrollment, graduation rates, average acceptance test scores, as in the CNA approach. However, this study also estimates propensity weights to the QCP numbers. The method produces a QCP estimate, by race/ethnicity,

⁹⁹ MCO P1050.63. MPPM OFFPROC.

for each of the 1,088 colleges in the data set. The first measure is the 2007–2008 male, full-time college population, by race/ethnicity. The second measure is the reported 2007 graduation rates for each institution for the 2001-2006 6-year cohort, by race/ethnicity. The third measure is the reported median composite ACT or SAT scores for the incoming 2007 freshman class, which is converted to a 10-point scale used by MCRC.¹⁰⁰ The final measure uses national propensity-to-serve results by race/ethnicity from JAMRS MOS and is unique to this study.

The male college population is reduced by multiplying it by the graduation rate. This results in a measure that reflects the population of college males that potentially will complete baccalaureate requirements. This population is multiplied by average aptitude score rates, which limits the prospective college graduates to those who would likely meet Marine Corps commissioning test score requirements. This is the extent of the measures previously used by CNA to estimate QCP. However, this thesis also adjusts the QCP measure for military propensity. The last step involves multiplying QCP population by propensity rates to derive the final PW-QCP model.

The PW-QCP model is based on the following calculation:

$$QCP_i = \sum (E_{ir})(G_{ir})(A_i)(P_r),$$

Where,

 E_{ir} = estimated population of male, full-time enrolled college students, by institution, by race/ethnicity

 $G_{ir} \ = \ estimated \ \ ratio \ \ of \ \ graduating \ \ males \ \ each \ \ year, \ \ by \ \ institution, \ \ by \ \ race/ethnicity$

 A_i = estimated ratio of male aptitude qualified students, by institution

 P_r = estimated ratio of propensity to serve in the military, by race

i = 1,..., 1,088 baccalaureate awarding institutions

r = 1,..., 7 categories of race

¹⁰⁰ MCO P1050.63. MPPM OFFPROC.

2. Results

The model results in a much smaller PW-QCP estimate from which OSOs can prospect than the CNA QCP approach. However, the model can be used in various ways to assist officer recruiting. The following sections describe PW-QCP results by state, district and OSS. The Appendix contains the construction of the PW-QCP numbers for the 1,088 institutions used in the present study.

a. PW-QCP by State

According to the 2005 CNA study of QCP, minorities constitute the following proportions of the QCP: 6 percent Black, 5 percent Hispanic, and 8 percent Asian. ¹⁰¹ Results from the present study estimate national minority PW-QCP as 7 percent Black, 9 percent Hispanic, and 11 percent Asian. U.S. Census data for 2009 indicate that the proportion of minority 18-34 year old men with a bachelor's degree include the following: 7 percent Black, 8 percent Hispanic and 17 percent Asian. ¹⁰² This more closely matches this model's PW-QCP estimate than it does the CNA model. The notable exception is the proportion of Asian men, which is much higher in the Census than in either CNA or this study's QCP estimates.

Table 9 presents the QCP numbers by race/ethnicity by state. The states with the highest density of degree-granting schools are New York (87), Pennsylvania (87) and California (61). The following details the top three states for Blacks, Hispanics, and Asians in relation to state QCP population:

- Black's: Mississippi (25 percent, 11 schools), Georgia (19 percent, 25 schools) and South Carolina (16 percent, 23 schools),
- Hispanics: New Mexico (45 percent, 5 schools), Florida (23 percent,
 28 schools), and Texas (23 percent, 52 schools),

¹⁰¹ Laura J Kelley, *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2005.

¹⁰² U.S. Census Bureau, "Educational Attainment in the United States: 2009." Accessed 14 Dec 2010 at http://www.census.gov/hhes/socdemo/education/data/cps/2009/tables.html.

Asians: Hawaii (64 percent, 5 schools), California (30 percent, 61 schools) and Washington (16 percent, 16 schools).

Table 9. Percent Distribution of PW-QCP in Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group and State, Fiscal Years 2006–2010

	State, 1	i ibeai i	cars 200						
			Propo	rtion of PW	-QCP by S	State, by Ra	cila/Ethnic		
State	Schools	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	AmerInd	Unk ^a	No Resp ^b	Total
AK	2	67	4	4	7	7	4	7	100
AL	22	73	16	2	2	1	2	3	100
AR	12	74	10	4	2	2	2	7	100
AZ	5	58	4	19	7	1	6	5	100
CA	61	32	4	19	30	1	9	5	100
CO	15	68	3	10	6	1	8	3	100
CT	18	55	8	9	8	0	15	5	100
DC	6	50	13	8	8	0	12	9	100
DE	3	73	9	8	6	1	2	2	100
FL	28	51	11	23	6	1	4	4	100
GA	25	57	19	5	12	0	2	5	100
HI	5	18	2	2	64	0	1	13	100
IA	22	79	3	4	3	0	4	6	100
ID	4	82	0	7	2	1	4	3	100
IL	39	59	6	9	13	0	6	6	100
IN	38	74	6	5	5	0	2	8	100
KS	10	76	4	5	3	1	6	5	100
KY	20	81	8	2	2	0	3	3	100
LA	16	69	13	5	3	1	4	4	100
MA	45	53	6	8	10	0	14	8	100
MD	18	54	16	6	14	0	6	3	100
ME	9	79	4	5	6	1	1	4	100
MI	33	70	6	4	7	1	6	6	100
MN	26	76	4	3	6	1	4	6	100
MO	31	70	8	4	5	1	7	5	100
MS	11	67	25	2	1	0	2	2	100
MT	7	81	0	2	2	2	7	7	100
NC	38	66	14	5	7	1	4	3	100
ND	5	89	3	1	2	1	1	3	100
NE	9	77	3	5	4	1	6	4	100
NH	8	65	5	5	7	2	12	4	100
NJ	24	50	9	13	17	0	7	4	100
NM	5	36	3	45	4	3	5	4	100
NV	2	48	5	14	16	1	12	5	100
NY	87	50	7	9	12	0	14	7	100
ОН	46	76	7	3	5	0	5	4	100
OK	15	65	7	5	4	9	2	8	100
OR	14	61	3	7	10	1	13	6	100
PA	87	68	7	5	8	0	7	5	100
RI	8	57	5	7	8	0	16	6	100
SC	23	70	16	3	2	0	8	2	100
SD	8	86	2	1	2	1	8	1	100
TN	28	71	13	4	4	0	5	3	100
TX	52	52	7	23	11	1	1	5	100
UT	6	79	1	6	5	1	5	4	100
VA	30	62	12	5	9	0	7	4	100
VT	8	81	2	4	5	0	4	4	100
WA	16	58	4	7	16	1	9	5	100
WI	25	82	3	4	4	1	1	5	100
WV	12	85	6	3	2	0	1	2	100
WY	1	75	2	3	2	0	12	6	100
ALL	1088	60	7	9	11	1	7	5	100

Source: Derived from Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) file, using data from NCES/IPEDS Data Center; accessed 29 Nov 2010 from http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter

^a Student did not identify a racial/ethnic group or can not be determined from data source

b Students declined to respond to questions of race/ethnicity.

b. PW-QCP by District

Table 10 summarizes the estimates of QCP by MCD. The 1st MCD (Northeast) most closely matches the U.S. Census college graduate population, most likely due to the density of schools and diversity of the overall population. Consistent with literature reviewed in Chapter II, the 6th MCD (Southeast) retains the largest proportion of Black QCP (15 percent), followed by the 4th MCD (11 percent). The largest proportion of Hispanic QCP is estimated in the border states of 8th MCD (18 percent). At the same time, the 12th MCD (West) also shows a high proportion of Hispanic (15 percent) as well as Asian (24 percent) QCP.

Table 10. Percentage Distribution of PW-QCP in Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group and Marine Corps District (MCD), Fiscal Years 2006–2010

					- /,				
MCD	Schools	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	AmerInd	Unknown	No Resp	All
1	27	57	7	8	11	0	11	6	26
4	16	66	11	5	8	0	6	4	15
6	15	61	15	10	6	0	4	4	13
ERR ^a	58	61	10	8	9	0	8	5	55
8	10	57	6	18	8	2	3	5	10
9	21	73	5	5	6	1	4	6	19
12	11	43	4	15	24	1	8	5	16
WRR ^b	42	59	5	12	13	1	6	5	45
Total	100	60	7	9	11	1	7	5	100

Source: Derived from Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) file, using data from NCES/IPEDS Data Center; accessed 29 Nov 2010 from http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter

c. PW-QCP by OSS

Apportionment of QCP by OSS is accomplished through the institution's zip codes, which are matched with the 71 OSSs. Table 11 presents QCP estimates by OSS. The results indicate that most of the minority QCP proportions occur within certain OSS area of operations. For example, Hispanic QCP in the 6th MCD is estimated to be 10 percent; however, 43 percent of that population is located in OSS Miami. This implies that an OSO in Tuscaloosa would have a significantly more difficult time prospecting a Hispanic candidate than an OSO in the Miami area, if submission goals were distributed evenly throughout the district.

^a Eastern Recruiting Region

b Western Recruiting Region

Table 11. Percentage Distribution of PW-QCP in the Sample by Racial/Ethnic Group and Officer Selection Station (OSS), Fiscal Years 2006–2010

Group a	ind Officer So		on (OSS), Fisc		00-2010
OSS	XX71 *4		Ethnic Group (A 11
A 31	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	All
Albany	66	5	7	7	7
Amherst	61	6	7	7	7
Boston	45	6	9	12	10
Buffalo	61	6	4	7	6
Durham	71	4	5	6	4
Garden City	39	10	11	17	4
Manhatten Broad	53	9	13	7	5
Manhatten Lex	37	8	15	20	10
New Jersey	54	8	11	18	6
Philadelphia	54	9	7	12	8
Pittsburg	70	6	3	8	6
Providence	60	6	8	8	7
Reading	77	5	5	3	5
State College	79	5	5	6	6
Syracuse	51	5	7	12	8
Total 1st	57	7	8	11	48
Ann Arbor	59	6	5	12	9
Cincinnati	80	5	3	3	6
Columbus	77	7	3	4	13
Fairfax	60	13	6	9	7
Hyattsville	54	14	7	12	11
Kent	73	6	3	6	7
Lexington	80	8	2	2	5
Newark	60	13	7	13	7
Raleigh East	63	13	5	10	9
Raleigh West	68	15	5	5	8
Richmond	58	16	5	9	12
Roanoke	70	6	4	7	7
Total 4th	66	11	5	8	28
Atlanta	60	29	4	3	1
Baton Rouge	66	17	5	3	10
Charlotte	72	14	3	3	9
Columbia	66	18	4	3	6
Gainsville	57	13	17	8	11
Miami	30	11	43	5	7
Nashville	69	14	4	4	13
Norcross	57	16	6	14	15
Orlando	54	11	17	7	12
Tallahassee	61	17	15	3	6
Tuscaloosa	76	16	2	2	11
Total 6th	61	15	10	6	24
Total Eastern					
Recruiting Region	61	10	8	9	54
rectuming region					

Table 11. (continued)

Table 11. (Collul	Racial/Ethnic Group (Percent)								
OSS	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	All				
Arlington	60	10	12	9	17				
Austin	43	5	31	13	19				
College Station	66	6	19	5	11				
Denver	67	3	10	7	11				
Fort Collins	73	3	8	3	6				
Houston	34	13	22	21	6				
Lubbock	59	4	27	3	7				
Norman	65	7	5	5	10				
Phoenix	59	4	17	7	8				
Tucson	45	3	34	5	6				
Total 8th	57	6	18	8	22				
Champaign	64	6	8	11	10				
East Lansing	76	6	4	4	10				
Indianapolis	74	5	4	5	6				
Iowa City	79	3	4	4	8				
Kansas City	75	5	5	3	6				
Lafayette	74	6	6	5	9				
Lincoln	79	2	4	3	5				
Milwaukee	81	3	5	4	11				
North Chicago	58	7	8	15	5				
South Chicago	49	5	13	15	6				
Springfield	77	6	4	3	7				
St Louis	64	11	4	7	5				
Twin Cities	79	3	2	5	13				
Total 9th	73	5	5	6	42				
Berkeley	30	3	16	34	14				
Corvallis	61	3	6	10	6				
Los Angeles Team 4	45	4	24	17	4				
Los Angeles Team 1	33	5	19	29	14				
Orange	24	3	19	42	10				
Riverside	29	6	25	25	7				
Sacramento	37	3	17	29	7				
Salt Lake City	80	1	6	5	10				
San Diego	30	3	18	35	8				
San Jose	44	6	17	17	6				
Seattle	54	4	7	21	8				
Spokane	72	2	6	5	6				
Total 12th	43	4	15	24	36				
Total Western	59	5	12	13	46				
Recruiting Region	37	3	12	13	70				
Total MCRC	60	7	9	11	1				

Source: Derived from Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP) file, using data from NCES/IPEDS Data Center; accessed 29 Nov 2010 from http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/datacenter.

C. PHASE 2: APPLICANT AND ACCESSION PRODUCTION, FISCAL YEARS 2006–2010

The following sections discuss using recent applicant and accession data to validate the PW-QCP estimates developed by the study's model.

1. Methodology

As described in Chapter III, the summary statistics from the MCRISS/MCTFS data depict the variables average in the sample data. For binary variables, the mean represents the percent of the total sample. For instance, using the summary statistics from the MCRISS/MCTFS data file, 25.3 percent of the 32,898 individual applicants became an officer accession at some point between 2006 and 2010. In other words, the summary statistics show that, in a five-year sample, one in every four applicants end up being commissioned.

The present study's QCP estimate was compared with the five-year average applicant data from the MCRISS/MCTFS data file, and with the 2008–2010 MCRC allocated district goals. This comparison helps to determine the usefulness of the study's model in allocating PW-QCP-based share of MCD minority officer submission goals.

2. Results

Examining the applicant summary statistics from the five-year MCRISS/MCTFS data file against the PW-QCP estimates and the 2008–2020 MCRC-allocated district submission goals facilitates evaluating the QCP model and MCRC recruiting strategies. As explained in Chapter II, the selection of applicants to attend OCS is done at the district level. The selection process ensures that only high-quality candidates are chosen, based on the "whole-person" concept, and regardless of published minority submission goals. For brevity (and the fact that goal allocation is distributed by MCRC), the comparison focuses on the District level for Black, Hispanic and Asian racial/ethnic groups.

a. Black Applicants

As discussed in Chapter II, all minority groups are under-represented in the Marine Corps officer community. The Black share of the applicant population receives more attention than that of any other racial/ethnic group. Figure 9 compares summary statistics from the MCRISS/MCTFS data to the PW-QCP estimates and to MCRC district submission goals for 2008 through 2010. The results show that the sample's proportion of Black applicants is lower than PW-QCP estimates for the Eastern Recruiting Region, meaning that region's goals and recruiting efforts can be raised. The Western Recruiting Region's Black QCP estimates are nearly on par with the sample's average applicant; however, their submission goals are higher than the eligible Black population in the region.

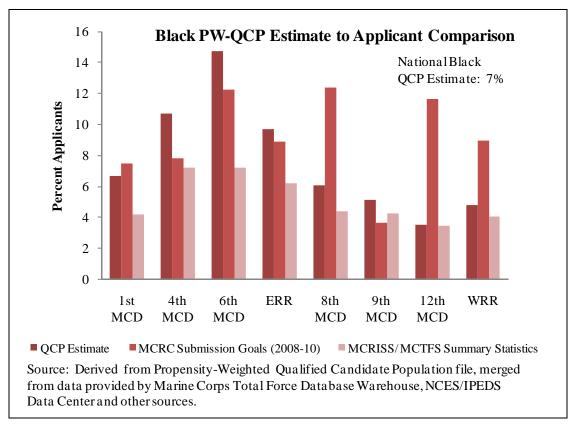


Figure 9. Percent Comparisons of Black PW-QCP, Applicant Submission Goals and Sample Summary Statistics, by Marine Corps District (MCD).

b. Hispanic Applicants

The Marine Corps' Hispanic representation roughly conforms with goals and PW-QCP estimates. Figure 10 compares Hispanic official summary statistics by district with the QCP estimates and MCRC district submission goals for 2008 through 2010. Few differences are seen between the PW-QCP estimates and either the sample's proportion of applicant population or MCRC submission goals. These results tend to suggest that the PW-QCP model can efficiently predict Hispanic QCP for the college market. The comparison also suggests that Hispanic submission goals in the WRR can be increased.

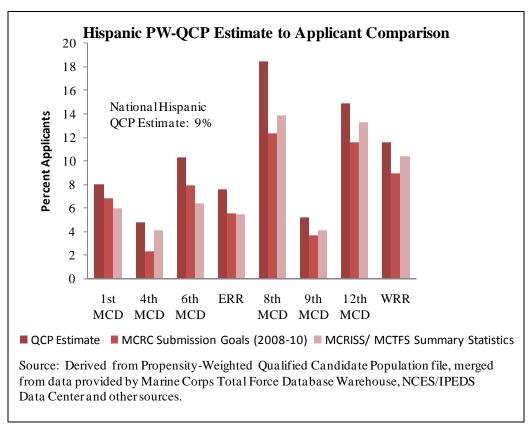


Figure 10. Percent Comparisons of Hispanic PW-QCP, Applicant Submission Goals and Sample Population Summary Statistics, by Marine Corps District (MCD)

c. Asian Applicants

The Marine Corps' Asian representation shows that the group is underrepresented, based on both QCP and MCRC submission goals. Of note, MCRC
submission goals are allocated as shares of Black, Hispanic, and "Other" minority
groups. The "Other" group is comprised primarily of Asians, but also includes American
Indians, Native Hawaiians, Pacific Islanders, and Alaskan Natives. 103 The
MCRISS/MCTFS data set and the PW-QCP estimate include only persons indicating
Asian descent. Figure 11 depicts the comparison of MCRISS/MCTFS data summary
statistics by district with the QCP estimates and the MCRC district submission goals for
2008 through 2010. The results support the strength of the QCP estimates in predicting
Asian PW-QCP of the college market. Comparisons of results suggest that Asian
submission goals can be increased throughout MCRC.

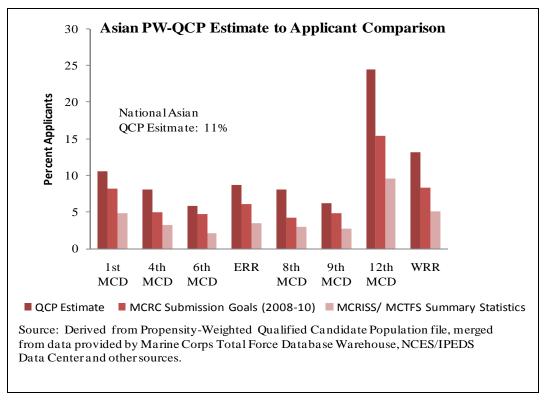


Figure 11. Percent Comparisons of Asian Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population, Applicant Submission Goals and Sample Population Summary Statistics, by Marine Corps District (MCD)

¹⁰³ Laura J. Kelley, *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses, 2005.

d. Applicant Results Summary

By comparing the QCP estimates with summary statistics from the MCRISS/MCTFS data and MCRC submission goals, one can see the utility of the QCP as an efficient predictor of the eligible college population in a recruiting area.

D. PHASE 3: PROBIT MODEL

The following section describes the multivariate probit regression approach developed in the present study using the MCRISS/MCTFS data set. The results section analyzes the model's validity in predicting accessions.

1. Methodology

Identifying differences in the likelihood of accession is accomplished by analyzing the selected characteristics of applicants from the 2006–2010 MCRISS/MCTFS data. First, probit multivariate models are used to estimate the influence of each explanatory variable on accessions rates. Second, the partial effects from the maximum likelihood probit estimates are computed to identify each variable's predicted influence on the probability of accession.

a. Theoretical Model

This study uses a probit regression model to predict the probability of accession. Probit models use nonlinear models of the coefficients to bind the predicted values of the dependent variable between 0 and 1. As described in Chapter III, both the dependent variable and the majority of explanatory variables are binary. Thus, a probit model predicts the probability of the dependent variable taking on a value of 1, given the characteristics of the independent variables. The probit model is defined as: $Pr(y=1|x) = \Phi(x\beta)$, where,

y = binary dependent variable

 Φ = cumulative standard normal probability distribution

 $x\beta$ = product of vector of independent variables and parameters (β).

Probit models are estimated via Maximum Likelihood Estimation (MLE) techniques in which successive approximations (iterations) of coefficient values of the explanatory variables are altered slightly, resulting in the log-likelihood of accession occurring.¹⁰⁴ Iterations continue until the parameter value change is very small and the model reaches "convergence."¹⁰⁵ The theoretical probit model, using maximum likelihood, takes the form:

$$L_{i} = \ln(P_{i}/1 - P_{i}) = \alpha + \beta x_{i} + e_{i}$$

Where,

 L_i = The log of odds ratio

 P_i = Probability of an applicant accessing given characteristics x_i

 α = Intercept parameter

 β = The vector of the slope of independent variable coefficients

 x_i = Vector of independent variables

 $e_i = Error term$

The results allow only for the interpretation of model fit, parameter influence and statistical significance, which allows a test of the model's validity as a predictor of accessions. Interpreting the coefficient's effect on the probability of accession requires calculation of the partial effects. This equation depends on the estimated coefficients and the starting value of the explanatory variable. The equation takes the form: $\Phi(\beta_0 + \beta_i)^* \beta_i$. The results are used to interpret the percentage-point change in the probability of accession when the explanatory variable changes by one. The results are used to interpret the percentage-point change in the probability of accession when the explanatory variable changes by one.

The relevance of a probit model is that if the model is valid, a specific variable's partial effects on the probability of accession can be analyzed by manipulating

¹⁰⁴ Scott Long, "Regression Models for Categorical and Limited Dependent Variables." Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications, 1997.

¹⁰⁵ Ibid., 55.

¹⁰⁶ Introduction to STATA, USCLA: Academic Technology Services, Statistical Consulting Group. Accessed 7 Mar 2011 from http://www.ucla.edu/stat/stata/notes.htm

¹⁰⁷ Long, "Regression Models for Categorical and Limited Dependent Variables."

the mean at interesting levels. One can use the model to test the probability of accession for an individual with one set of attributes (e.g., probability of accession for a Black, 23-year-old male, with a 2.9 GPA, in 1st MCD), against a person with the same individual attributes who resides in 12th MCD.

b. Accession Probit Regression Model

The effect of the explanatory variables on accession is estimated via two models. As set up, a negative likelihood of accession is expected for all of the explanatory variables. Model specification is described below.

(1) OSS Effect on Accession. The goal of the first model is to test whether the characteristics of an applicant from an OSS are a significant predictor of the person's probability of accession. The equation is specified as follows:

```
Accession = \beta_0 + \beta_1(race_i) + \beta_2(male) + \beta_3(married) + \beta_4(age) + \beta_5(GPA) + \beta_6(testscaleconversion) + \beta_6(unemployment) + \beta_7(source_i) + \beta_8(OSS_i) + e_i (equation 1)
```

(2) MCD Effect on Accession. The second model tests whether the characteristics of an applicant from a MCD are significant in determining the probability of accession. The equation is described as:

Accession = $\beta 0 + \beta 1$ (racei) + $\beta 2$ (male) + $\beta 3$ (married) + $\beta 4$ (age) + $\beta 5$ (GPA) + $\beta 6$ (testscaleconversion) + $\beta 6$ (unemployment) + $\beta 7$ (sourcei) + $\beta 8$ (MCDi) + ei (equation 2)

2. Results

Three model specifications were estimated for both the OSS and MCD models. The different specifications progressed from an unrestricted model that included both test score conversions and GPA variables to a restricted model that omitted both of the ability proxies. This allowed for testing of the model's robustness in predicting accessions. In the following tables, the model's goodness-of-fit, estimated coefficients, and their statistical significance are displayed, along with partial effects based on the maximum likelihood estimate.

a. OSS Probit Regression Interpretation

Key information from the probit regression results for the OSS models are presented in Table 12. The table includes model goodness-of-fit, coefficient significance, partial effects and variable means.

Results indicate that the model, in all three specifications, is valid, since the calculated probability of having all explanatory variable coefficients (Prob>chi2) simultaneously being zero is very small. Results from the unrestricted model, which included the test-scale conversion variable, show that a majority of the OSS variables are significant at the .01 level. The average age of an applicant is 23, with each additional year of age increasing the probability of accession by .75. The coefficient of the variable "testscaleconversion" is positive, but not statistically significant.

Black, Hispanic, and Asian coefficients are significant and negatively affect accession compared to white applicants in the OSS model that omits test score conversion. Partial effect estimates indicate that being Black reduces the probability of accession by .047, all else held at the mean. Hispanics and Asians have a similar marginal effect on the accession probability. Eight OSSs are not significant in the restricted model, but gain in significance in more restrictive models with higher observations.

Table 12. Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for Officer Selection Stations model with Applicant Characteristics

moder			aracteristic				
	Unrest	tricted	Test Scal	e Omitted	Test Scale and	d GPA Omitted	
	LR chi2(93)	2347.37	LR chi2(93)	4402.36	LR chi2(93)	5752.44	
	Prob>chi2	0.0000	Prob>chi2	0.0000	Prob>chi2	0.0000	
	Probit Part	ial Effects	Probit Part	tial Effects	Probit Par	tial Effects	
VARIABLES	ACCESSION	x-bar	ACCESSION	x-bar	ACCESSION	x-bar	
BLACK	-0.0559**	0.031	-0.0473***	0.046	-0.0648***	0.053	
HISPANIC	-0.0295	0.055	-0.0571***	0.074	-0.0484***	0.081	
ASIAN	-0.0285	0.045	-0.0380**	0.040	-0.0278**	0.041	
OTHER	-0.0284	0.024	-0.00228	0.024	-0.00578	0.024	
DECLINE	-0.101*	0.005	-0.000326	0.005	-0.00319	0.004	
AGEAPPLICANT	0.755***	22.861	0.546***	23.534	0.394***	23.308	
contract_gpa	0.0357***	2.977	0.0851***	2.880			
testscalecoversion	0.00366	5.462					
unemployment	-0.0123**	6.554	-0.00317	6.714	-0.00581**	6.792	
SOURCETELE	-0.0974***	0.146	-0.0656***	0.138	-0.0692***	0.151	
SOURCECLGFR	-0.0455**	0.085	-0.0223	0.072	-0.0462***	0.079	
SOURCEPTAD	-0.0358**	0.108	-0.0131	0.112	-0.0263***	0.108	
SOURCEFLY	-0.0656	0.004	-0.0304	0.003	-0.0479	0.004	
SOURCEWWW	-0.0973***	0.187	-0.0755***	0.158	-0.0859***	0.185	
SOURCEADS	-0.137***	0.081	-0.110***	0.056	-0.0942***	0.070	
SOURCEWALK	-0.0739***	0.066	-0.0409***	0.057	-0.0426***	0.055	
SOURCEOTH	0.00667	0.043	0.0378*	0.035	0.0169	0.033	
ALBANY	-0.138***	0.014	-0.147***	0.010	-0.140***	0.013	
AMHERST	-0.0433	0.020	-0.0686**	0.013	-0.0668***	0.013	
BOSTON	-0.105***	0.020	-0.117***	0.014	-0.0867***	0.013	
BUFFALO	-0.146***	0.013	-0.188***	0.010	-0.120***	0.009	
GARDENCITY	-0.158***	0.012	-0.134***	0.008	-0.0942***	0.007	
MANHATTAN	-0.189***	0.037	-0.206***	0.024	-0.143***	0.024	
NEWJERSEY	-0.158***	0.020	-0.183***	0.014	-0.136***	0.016	
PHILADELPHIA	-0.143***	0.019	-0.154***	0.012	-0.125***	0.013	
PITTSBURG	-0.184***	0.012	-0.224***	0.012	-0.151***	0.013	
PROVIDENCE	-0.0883**	0.011	-0.129***	0.009	-0.102***	0.009	
WILKESBARN	-0.0813**	0.012	-0.131***	0.011	-0.101***	0.011	
STCOLLEGE	-0.128***	0.013	-0.163***	0.009	-0.121***	0.010	
SYRACUSE	-0.191***	0.014	-0.210***	0.009	-0.149***	0.011	
ANNARBOR	-0.166***	0.012	-0.228***	0.011	-0.141***	0.011	
CINCINNATI	-0.0528	0.010	-0.0931***	0.007	-0.0915***	0.008	
COLUMBUS	-0.152***	0.013	-0.200***	0.015	-0.143***	0.016	
FAIRFAX	-0.105***	0.018	-0.108***	0.012	-0.114***	0.014	
HYATTSVILLE	-0.108***	0.032	-0.124***	0.012	-0.114***	0.025	
KENT	-0.122***	0.032	-0.124	0.023	-0.124***	0.012	
LEXINGTON	-0.189***	0.010	-0.213***	0.009	-0.148***	0.011	
NEWARK	-0.210***	0.002	-0.231***	0.005	-0.169***	0.007	
RALEIGH	-0.0978***	0.035	-0.139***	0.003	-0.126***	0.031	
RICHMOND	-0.114***	0.017	-0.0940***	0.024	-0.0934***	0.015	
ROANOKE	0.00716	0.017	-0.038	0.014	-0.0614***	0.015	
ATLANTA	-0.201***	0.017	-0.197***	0.013	-0.141***	0.008	
BATONROUGE	-0.210***	0.003	-0.177	0.005	-0.146***	0.008	
CHARLOTTE	-0.210****	0.008	-0.214****	0.011	-0.140***	0.010	
COLUMBIA	-0.0261	0.002	-0.173	0.000	-0.112***	0.003	
GAINSVILLE	-0.0337	0.014	-0.0440	0.013	-0.0539***	0.012	
MIAMI	-0.0314	0.014	-0.130****		-0.147***		
NASHVILLE	-0.229***	0.008	-0.233***	0.011	-0.14/***	0.009	
		0.018					
NORCROSS ORLANDO	-0.128***		-0.144***	0.012	-0.105***	0.010	
ORLANDO	-0.0418	0.017	-0.106***	0.017	-0.0442**	0.013	
TALLAHASSEE	-0.0563	0.008	-0.106***	0.012	-0.0719***	0.010	
TUSCALOOSA	-0.170***	0.010	-0.162***	0.011	-0.105***	0.009	

Table 12. Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for Officer Selection Stations model with Applicant Characteristics (Continued)

ARLINGTON AUSTIN COLLEGESTAT	Unrest Probit Part ACCESSION -0.0962** -0.142*** -0.0713*		Probit Part ACCESSION -0.126***		Test Scale and Probit Part ACCESSION	ial Effects
ARLINGTON AUSTIN COLLEGESTAT	-0.0962** -0.142*** -0.0713*	x-bar 0.009	ACCESSION			
ARLINGTON AUSTIN COLLEGESTAT	-0.0962** -0.142*** -0.0713*	0.009		A Oui		x-bar
AUSTIN COLLEGESTAT	-0.142*** -0.0713*		-0.120	0.017	-0.0852***	0.015
COLLEGESTAT	-0.0713*	0.010	-0.177***	0.017	-0.143***	0.013
		0.016	-0.177	0.010	-0.145	0.020
DENVER	(1) 115***	0.015	-0.143	0.023	-0.110	0.020
FORTCOLLINS	-0.115*** -0.171***	0.013	-0.132***	0.012	-0.119***	0.014
HOUSTON	-0.171***	0.010	-0.211***	0.009	-0.151***	0.011
LUBBOCK			-0.204***			0.010
	-0.167***	0.012		0.012	-0.152***	
NORMAN	-0.180***	0.007	-0.193***	0.011	-0.151***	0.013
PHOENIX	-0.110***	0.011	-0.163***	0.014	-0.141***	0.019
TUCSON	-0.165***	0.012	-0.201***	0.010	-0.142***	0.010
CHAMPAIGN	-0.100***	0.013	-0.151***	0.009	-0.151***	0.015
LANSING	-0.133***	0.017	-0.166***	0.014	-0.109***	0.013
INDIANAPOLIS	-0.165***	0.016	-0.186***	0.012	-0.114***	0.011
IOWACITY	-0.149***	0.014	-0.174***	0.011	-0.121***	0.010
KANSASCITY	-0.162***	0.014	-0.197***	0.014	-0.146***	0.014
LAFAYETTE	-0.111***	0.017	-0.127***	0.010	-0.123***	0.013
LINCOLN	-0.224***	0.013	-0.231***	0.010	-0.146***	0.008
MILWAUKEE	-0.0981***	0.015	-0.133***	0.011	-0.107***	0.012
CHICAGO	-0.183***	0.030	-0.217***	0.020	-0.153***	0.023
SPRINGFLD	-0.131***	0.007	-0.185***	0.005	-0.146***	0.007
STLOUIS	-0.154***	0.018	-0.191***	0.012	-0.145***	0.014
TWINCITY	-0.143***	0.018	-0.160***	0.013	-0.145***	0.017
BERKELEY	-0.103***	0.013	-0.150***	0.012	-0.142***	0.015
CORVALLIS	-0.164***	0.012	-0.206***	0.015	-0.133***	0.013
LAFOUR	-0.117***	0.009	-0.163***	0.010	-0.105***	0.009
LAONE	-0.183***	0.009	-0.197***	0.010	-0.143***	0.012
ORANGE	-0.146***	0.011	-0.186***	0.014	-0.149***	0.018
RIVERSIDE	-0.178***	0.007	-0.194***	0.008	-0.154***	0.011
SACRAMENTO	-0.135***	0.011	-0.175***	0.014	-0.122***	0.013
SALTLAKE	-0.236***	0.011	-0.255***	0.012	-0.150***	0.009
SDIEGO	-0.116***	0.015	-0.153***	0.017	-0.105***	0.016
SJOSE	-0.125***	0.008	-0.182***	0.008	-0.133***	0.009
SEATTLE	-0.127***	0.012	-0.185***	0.012	-0.109***	0.010
SPOKANE	-0.139***	0.011	-0.192***	0.010	-0.131***	0.010
Constant	-29.71***		-21.63***		-19.69***	
Observations	9,850	9,850	20,807	20,807	30,364	30,364
	- , - * *		01, ** p<0.05,		1	,- ~ -

b. MCD Probit Regression Interpretation

Results from the limited MCD probit regression are shown in Table 13. As the demographic explanatory results are the same as the OSS model, only the ability proxies, source dummy variables, and MCD dummy variables are shown.

Table 13. Probit Regression and Marginal Effects for MCD model with Applicant Characteristics and Ability Measures

Characteristics and Monity Weasures									
	Un	restricted Mod	iel	Te	st Scale Omitt	ed	Test Scale and GPA Omitted		
VARIABLES	Probit	Partial Effect	x-bar	Probit	Partial Effect	x-bar	Probit	Partial Effect	x-bar
testscalecoversion	0.0104	0.00352	5.462						
contract_gpa	0.0952***	0.0321***	2.977	0.240***	0.0845***	2.880			
SOURCETELE	-0.243***	-0.0775***	0.146	-0.154***	-0.0527***	0.138	-0.244***	-0.0616***	0.151
SOURCECLGFR	-0.0521	-0.0173	0.085	-0.00977	-0.00343	0.072	-0.117***	-0.0305***	0.079
SOURCEPTAD	-0.0533	-0.0177	0.108	-0.0246	-0.00861	0.112	-0.0802**	-0.0213***	0.108
SOURCEFLY	-0.0734	-0.0242	0.004	-0.00886	-0.00311	0.003	-0.126	-0.0325	0.004
SOURCEWWW	-0.260***	-0.0832***	0.187	-0.212***	-0.0715***	0.158	-0.332***	-0.0822***	0.185
SOURCEADS	-0.410***	-0.123***	0.081	-0.327***	-0.106***	0.056	-0.411***	-0.0946***	0.070
SOURCEWALK	-0.125**	-0.0407**	0.066	-0.0608	-0.0211	0.057	-0.0951**	-0.0250**	0.055
SOURCEOTH	0.0669	0.0229	0.043	0.119**	0.0431**	0.035	0.0811*	0.0228	0.033
MCD1	-0.693***	-0.204***	0.232	-0.612***	-0.189***	0.168	-0.672***	-0.148***	0.173
MCD4	-0.571***	-0.169***	0.177	-0.546***	-0.170***	0.147	-0.663***	-0.146***	0.165
MCD6	-0.606***	-0.172***	0.111	-0.577***	-0.177***	0.127	-0.540***	-0.120***	0.107
MCD8	-0.702***	-0.194***	0.118	-0.657***	-0.198***	0.134	-0.802***	-0.166***	0.150
MCD9	-0.757***	-0.215***	0.192	-0.700***	-0.209***	0.142	-0.802***	-0.167***	0.157
MCD12	-0.752***	-0.206***	0.129	-0.732***	-0.216***	0.142	-0.768***	-0.160***	0.144
Observations		9,850			20,807			30,364	
			*** p<	0.01, ** p<	0.05, * p<0.1				

The estimates reveal that the districts have a statistically significant effect on accession as compared with MCRC officer programs. For example, the results indicate that a one percent increase in the average population of 6th MCD is predicted to decrease the probability of accession by .017

The GPA coefficient is significant; however, the low partial effect indicates that an increase of the average GPA by 1-point (from a 2.9 to 3.9) increases the probability of accession by only .032 percentage points. Source results indicate that, compared to applicants prospected through OSO area canvassing, the other prospecting strategies, with the exception of "SOURCEOTHER," decrease the probability of accession. This confirms the importance of an OSO's subjective evaluation and marketing/salesmanship skills at prospecting individuals with the greatest chance of succeeding. Because the source variable is self-reported, the area canvass reporting could

also be inflated to increase positive marks on an OSO's performance evaluation, thus downward biasing the effect of the other recruiting source variables.

Progression from the restricted to unrestricted models results in very little change in the estimated marginal effects. Similarly, based on goodness-of-fit, the unrestricted model appears to be just as effective in predicting accession as the restricted models.

E. PROBIT MODEL APPLICATIONS

Based on the preceding findings, the model selected is determined to be a valid predictor and can be manipulated to analyze the probability of accession for applicants with selected background attributes. To provide an example of how the model can be used, predicted probability of accession differences were calculated for two cases who have different test scores, GPA, and MCD characteristics, but are otherwise similar.

1. Probit Model: Same Characteristics, Different MCD

Through manipulation of the mean values used to estimate the partial effects from the probit model, one can calculate the differences in the predicted probability of accession for separate MCDs holding constant an individual's other characteristics. The predicted probability is calculated using different values for the partial effects from the selected starting point values of the independent variables. This approach calculates the predicted probability of accession based on the selected values of the independent variables. Separate probit regressions are estimated for each MCD using the same variable assumptions; the results are compared against one another to see the differences in predicted probability of accession.

The example predicts the probability of accession for a 25-year-old, single, Black male whose test scale conversion score is 7.0 (29 ACT/1290 SAT), GPA is 3.5, recruiting source is area canvassing and who lives in an area with an unemployment rate of 8 percent. Table 14 presents the probit partial effects results and probability ratios for all six districts.

Table 14. Differences Between Probability of Accession for Specific Black Applicant Using Probit Model Partial Effects Estimates

Restr	ricted Model P	robability of A	ccession By D	istrict - Black P	oint Estimate	
	1st MCD	4th MCD	6th MCD	8th MCD	9th MCD	12th MCD
Predicted (at x-bar)	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083
Predicted (at x)	0.3906	0.4258	0.4299	0.3814	0.3735	0.3644
	Differ	rence in Probab	oility of Access	ion By District		
Against 1st MCD	0.0000	0.0352	0.0392	-0.0092	-0.0172	-0.0262
Against 4th MCD		0.0000	0.0041	-0.0444	-0.0524	-0.0614
Against 6th MCD			0.0000	-0.0485	-0.0564	-0.0655
Against 8th MCD				0.0000	-0.0079	-0.0170
Against 9th MCD					0.0000	-0.0090
Against 12th MCD						0.0000
Restrictions:	Black = 1	Male = 1	GPA = 3.5	Unemploymen	nt = 8%	
	Age = 25	Test Scale =	7.0			

The interpretation of Table 14 is as follows. The predicted probability of accession for this 'notional' person who lives in the 1st MCD is .391 (see Column 1). An otherwise identical applicant who happens to live in the 4th MCD has a probability of accession of .430 (see Column 2). Thus, the probability of accession is .035 points lower for individuals who live in the 1st MCD than for otherwise similar individuals who live in the 4th MCD (see Panel 2, Column 2). For another comparison, the same notional applicant in the 12th MCD has a probability of accession .066 points lower than an otherwise identical applicant who happens to reside in the 6th MCD (see Panel 2, Column 6), and so forth.

These differences, although small, can be useful in determining behavioral characteristics within a district or OSS. The estimates suggest that identical Black applicants have a higher probability of accession if living in the ERR rather than the WRR.

The second example uses the same characteristics, but for a Hispanic applicant. Table 15 presents the predicted probability of accession for a 25-year-old, single, male Hispanic applicant with a 3.5 GPA, a 7.5 converted test score in an area with 8 percent unemployment.

Table 15. Differences Between Probability of Accession for Specific Black Applicant Using Probit Model Partial Effects Estimates

rippheant Comg Front Woder Farther Effects Estimates									
Restricted M	Iodel Probabili	ty of Accession I	By District - His	spanic Point E	stimate				
	1st MCD	4th MCD	6th MCD	8th MCD	9th MCD	12th MCD			
Observed Probability (Sum)	0.3280	0.3280	0.3280	0.3280	0.3280	0.3280			
Predicted Probability (mean)	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083	0.3083			
Predicted Probability (point)	0.4477	0.3543	0.4878	0.4382	0.4300	0.4206			
	Difference in	n Probability of A	Accession By D	istrict					
Against 1st MCD	0.0000	-0.0934	0.0401	-0.0095	-0.0178	-0.0272			
Against 4th MCD		0.0000	0.1335	0.0839	0.0756	0.0662			
Against 6th MCD			0.0000	-0.0497	-0.0579	-0.0673			
Against 8th MCD				0.0000	-0.0082	-0.0176			
Against 9th MCD					0.0000	-0.0094			
Against 12th MCD						0.0000			
Restrictions	Hispanic = 1	Male = 1	GPA = 3.5	Unemploy	ment = 8%				
	Age = 25 Test Scale = 7.0								

The interpretation of Table 15 is as follows. The predicted probability of accession for this 'notional' person who lives in the 8th MCD is .438 (see Column 4). An otherwise identical applicant who happens to live in the 4th MCD has a probability of accession of .354 (see Column 2). Thus, the notional person's probability of accession is .084 points higher for similar individuals who live in the 8th MCD than for individuals who live in the 4th MCD. For another comparison, a notional applicant in the 1st MCD has a probability of accession .027 points higher than an otherwise identical applicant who happens to reside in the 12th MCD (see Panel 2, Column 6), and so forth.

F. CHAPTER SUMMARY

This chapter describes the methodology and results from the three phases of the study. PW-QCP estimates (based on the 2007–2008 population and percent share of eligible full-time-college-enrolled, degree-likely, male students with the propensity to serve in the military) is estimated in Phase 1 by race/ethnicity, state, college, MCD and OSS. The results indicate a possible comparative standard for minority demographic goals based on the PW-QCP model as 7 percent Black, 9 percent Hispanic and 11 percent Asian.

Phase 2 relates the QCP estimates with 2008-2010 MCRC minority submission goals, and the 2006–2010 MCRISS/MCTFS data applicant summary. The comparisons

indicate that the PW-QCP estimates are close to applicant submission goals and/or sample applicant production, thus, is an efficient predictor of the eligible college population in a recruiting area.

Phase 3 identifies differences in accession probabilities based on a multivariate probit regression model. Results indicate that the selected characteristics, namely the test scale conversion, GPA, and MCD and OSS dummy variables, are valid predictors of accession. Finally, the chapter calculates the predicted probability of accession between otherwise identical applicants who happen to live in different MCDs.

V. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

We've not done a good job of recruiting diversity in the Marine Corps, and I'm going to change that. And by the way, I'm going to change it by not lowering standards. I'm going to change it by not having quotas. ... I don't know how we're going to do it, but I've got smart Marines who are going to help me figure it out. -General Amos, CMC 2010¹⁰⁸

A. CONCLUSION

The purpose of this study was to build a propensity-weighted qualified candidate population (PW-QCP) model from which Marine Corps Recruiting Command (MCRC) could base minority applicant submission goals and determine if current MCRC officer production was reflective of the racial/ethnic diversity of this eligible population. To accomplish this, the study consisted of three phases.

1. Propensity-Weighted QCP

Annually, over 60 percent of Marine Corps officer accessions come from college graduates who, while still attending college, were recruited by an Officer Selection Officer (OSO). OSOs are given minority officer applicant submission goals that are representative of the commissioning-eligible population. It makes sense for OSOs to focus more effort prospecting in an area that has a higher density of eligible minority candidates. To aid this process, the first phase developed an approach to estimate the PW-OCP.

As one of the most fickle factors in officer recruiting, propensity to serve is considered important in determining the recruitable population, since it attempts to determine interest in joining the Marine Corps, not just potential eligibility. Like unemployment rates, an area's support of the military plays a key role in a college student's career decisions. Without including an "interest" factor, broad-based QCP

¹⁰⁸ Juliann Vachon, "Marine Corps Commandant says Afghanistan is Top Priority," *The Beaufort* Gazette, 15 November 2010. Accessed 20 November 2010 from http://www.islandpacket.com/2010/11/15/1445671/marine-corps-commandant-says-afghanistan.html.

estimates are less meaningful to recruiting planners and administrators. However, due to its volatility, periodic updates to propensity measures must be made.

The PW-QCP model estimates the number of test-score qualified male college graduates for 1,088 nationally accredited, degree-granting institutions for 2007–2008. The results estimate that the national PW-QCP for the three largest minority groups is 7 percent Black, 9 percent Hispanic, and 11 percent Asian. Minority group distributions, however, are not equal throughout MCDs, or OSO areas of responsibility, suggesting that evenly apportioning minority submission goals would decrease the overall ability to achieve a nationally representative minority applicant rate. The QCP estimates can be used by MCRC to identify colleges and universities within an OSO's area of operation, that yield the highest proportions of the target population, and as a measure of the minority eligible population from which to allocate district submission shares.

2. Applicant-to-Accession Production, 2006–2010

Minority officer submission goals allow MCRC the potential to grow officer corps diversity by ensuring that all groups are represented in numbers that reflect the nation's eligible population. The results show that, even as the national minority population rose, the average proportion of Marine Corps officer applicants from OCC and PLC programs from 2006–2010 were 5 percent Black, 8 percent Hispanic and 4 percent Asian. Minority accessions were further reduced through the accession selection process, which resulted in minority percentages of 4 percent Black, 6 percent Hispanic and 3 percent Asian. This suggests that from the applicant population, based on the MCD board's view of their overall qualifications, minority applicants tend to be selected for accession at lower rates than their white counterparts. This is supported by the average test scale conversion of applicant-reported SAT and ACT scores. The average Black applicant reported scores that converted to the 2 to 2.5 range; the average Hispanic reported scores that converted to the 3 to 3.5 range; and the average Asian reported score converted to 7.5 or above.

To investigate whether applicant production was reflective of minority eligibility estimates, PW-QCP estimates and submission goals were compared, by MCD. The

sample shows that for Blacks, submission goals in the 8th and 12th MCDs were high in relation to both PW-QCP estimates and production; production in 6th MCD was lowest compared with high PW-QCP estimates and submission goals for the district. For Hispanics, both the PW-QCP estimates and submission goals were exceeded by production in the 4th, 8th and 12th MCDs, indicating that the submission goals were too low. Finally, for Asians, submission goals and PW-QCP estimates are higher than applicant production across the MCDs. The comparison by MCD could depict a shift in the area racial/ethnic composition when PW-QCP estimates and applicant production rates exceed submission goals. Comparisons could also indicate that high-quality individuals are difficult to attract in areas where applicant production is lower than both PW-QCP estimates and submission goals.

3. Predicted Probability of Accession

The sample of 32,898 applicants identified in the MCRISS/MCTFS data resulted in 8,330 accessions from 2006 to 2010. This means that approximately one in four applicants prospected during a fiscal year displayed characteristics that were superior to their otherwise qualified counterparts and were selected for accession. Using multivariate analysis techniques, an accession model was estimated using key explanatory variables of personal demographics, recruiting area and source, aptitude, academics, area unemployment and area PW-OCP rates.

The primary probit model was statistically shown to be a valid model for predicting accessions. As expected, all coefficients for an unrestricted model that included an aptitude test scale conversion score were generally statistically significant. Restricting the model by omitting the aptitude variable resulted in the explanatory variables gaining statistical significance, and did not result in large changes in their partial effect estimates. Increases in aptitude and academic variable scores positively affected accession probability, while a decrease in the unemployment rate reduced the probability of accession. The effects of all variables performed in accordance with the predictions of economic and social theory.

Establishing the validity of the probit model and the significance of the explanatory variables was important to explain the applicability of the model to users. Probit model regression allows users to manipulate the starting point of the explanatory variables to explore the accession differences between applicants with different characteristics, or between different recruiting areas. Using this approach, the predicted probability of accession of an identical Black, high-quality applicant was estimated for each of the districts. The results predicted that a high-quality Black applicant, with the specific characteristics identified, had the highest probability of accession if he lived in the 6th MCD, which also has the highest Black QCP estimates. A similar estimation was done for an Hispanic applicant with results also estimating that the 6th MCD, which has the lowest Hispanic QCP estimates, had the highest predicted probability of accession. The reason why these specific types of applicants from the 6th MCD have a higher probability of accession than from another district is unknown.

4. Limitations

Several potential weaknesses lie within each phase of this study. In the first phase, the QCP model is a fairly reliable estimate of the eligible college population; however, data omissions could decrease the model's accuracy. The omission of baccalaureate degree granting institutions reduces the eligible population. The inability to separate college acceptance score data by racial/ethnic groups limited the model's potential in identifying more reliable eligibility rates. Graduation rates are based off a six-year cycle, to account for student migration, which will overestimate the population at the institution where graduation occurred. Also, the propensity to serve ratio was based on survey responses at a national level, while propensity to serve in the military is susceptible to variation at the local level.

A key weakness in Phase 2 data was the limited amount of information available for applicants. While the MCD and OSS variables may control unobserved characteristics, variables such as veterans' population and civilian wage could influence youth propensity, and be useful to have. Variables that were present in MCRISS, but not useable due to missing observations were: mental aptitude (less than 30 percent of the

sample population had a self-reported ACT or SAT score), physical qualifications, character and interview appraisals, and security clearance eligibility. In Phase 3, the probit model's validity was demonstrated; however, its utility could be improved with the addition of individual characteristics that were discussed above.

5. Summary

Increasing the racial/ethnic diversity of the Marine Corps requires the ability to prospect the eligible minority population in the most efficient manner. At the most basic level, OSOs must have ready-knowledge of QCP in their area of operation and of historic applicant-to-accession production to decide how they should focus their efforts.

The findings from the PW-QCP model show that a representative goal of the national representation of eligible Black, Hispanic and Asian population is 27 percent. A comparison of 2006–2010 applicant and accession data with 2008-2010 district minority submission goals and QCP estimates show that minority applicant efforts in the districts should be modified to reflect the changing demographics of the area. Finally, probit model estimates show that the probability of minority applicant accession is dependent on their MCD. The findings suggest that increasing minority representation in the officer corps relies on: (1) ensuring that submission goals approximately align with QCP estimates; (2) submission goals are being met by MCDs; and (3) minority submission applicants, at a minimum, meet the average applicant's characteristics.

B. RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the findings, the following recommendations are submitted.

1. MCRC should reevaluate minority submission goals and align them to reflect the qualified racial/ethnic group demographics of the MCDs. This thesis shows that, throughout the six MCDs, QCP estimates, applicant submission goals, and applicant and accession production fluctuate, and rarely coincide with one another. Comparing these three data sources can give MCRC a better idea of which minority groups are dominant in an area, where applicants should be prospected, and what the average applicant qualifications in an area is.

- 2. MCRC should adopt the PW-QCP model to provide estimates of basic eligibility and propensity in an OSO's area of operation. While the propensity measure is national and not reflective of local area dynamics, including the propensity-weight to QCP estimates delivers a more realistic assessment of the target population.
- 3. MCRC should improve collection and maintenance of demographic, test score, and physical fitness data on officer applicants through MCRISS user training. MCRISS is easy to gather information from, and serves as the most detailed source of information on officer applicants, but there are significant gaps in information. To enhance future study's of the effects of applicant qualifications, applicant information must be dependably provided. With more information, the probit model's OSS estimate would capture the effects of the recruiting areas' propensity for the Marine Corps. In other words, the propensity estimate should be based on applicant characteristics in an area that predicts the willingness to initiate the Marine Corps' officer accession process. This would allow additional explanatory variables to account of unobserved variables and produce better estimates on an applicant's probability of accession.

As the Marine Corps continues its efforts to increase minority officer recruiting, the findings presented in this thesis can provide valuable information to OSOs on their target population. Through enhanced research of the eligible population and OSO applicant production, MCRC can gain significant insight on where high-quality, military-propensed minority college students, with the highest probability of accession, can be prospected and recruited from. To do so would strengthen MCRCs ability to positively impact minority officer recruiting efforts.

APPENDIX

Table 16 contains detailed information on the 1,088 schools used in this study, sorted by state.

Table 17 contains the percent of Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by state for Academic Year 2007–2008.

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08

		Full-fime	նվեքիա Male Burollment	llment		Male	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	on Rate	and Mes	m Test	Scale	Prop	nsity-We	ighted O	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	andidate
		- m	right Line					Score	윈					Population	8	
State	Total	White	Black	Hisp	Asian	Total	White	Black	Hisp	Asian	Tscale	White	Black	Hisp	Asian	Total OCP
AK	3150	2069	91	146	234	15	25	71	23	18	4	Ξ	-	-	-	17
AK	1648	1126	38	84	2	23	59	21	0	50	4	7	0	0	0	7
ΑΓ	1764	23	1724	∞	0	12	17	71	8		-	0	4	0	0	4
AL	472	19	404	2	0	16	13	19	100		2	0	-	0	0	_
AL	1083	0	948	2	0	33		4	0	0	7	0	9	0	0	9
AL	2665	1648	09/	21	15	23	35	22	33	15	7	5	3	0	0	8
AL	2155	1408	270	23	78	33	45	36	20	38	7	9	-	0	0	7
AL	1848	25	1774	=	2	77	=	33	100	0	7	0	6	0	0	6
AL	089	_	979	4	2	93		37	20		7	0	5	0	0	5
AL	894	573	569	13	2	21	79	92	0		7	2	-	0	0	33
AL	3907	2352	1069	98	42	33	46	31	32	38	7	13	7	-	0	20
AL	591	318	797	7	-	30	37	73	0		3	2	2	0	0	33
AL	1117	787	230	13	23	90	79	19	20	33	3	3	-	0	0	4
AL	761	584	71	21	21	9	51	63	20	88	3	4	-	0	0	9
AL	461	364	72	4	4	6	55	20	0	100	ю	4	-	0	0	5
AL	3417	2310	\$	83	114	77	34	27	42	38	ю	14	4	-	_	20
ΑΓ	425	309	46	æ	5	2	<i>L</i> 9	22	920	20	2	9	-	1	0	∞
ΑΓ	9734	8310	874	211	107	19	65	29	8	46	5	146	23	5	2	176
ΑΓ	2309	1714	249	51	59	4	84	32	21	20	2	23	4	_	_	53
ΑΓ	954	837	72	=	%	9/	78	47	0	100	5	18	2	0	0	19
ΑΓ	453	326	59	6	2	쏬	4	71	92	0	2	4	-	0	0	2
ΑΓ	3096	2043	617	47	153	31	45	33	39	<i>L</i> 9	2	76	10	-	4	41
ΑΓ	889	285	26	∞	17	9	65	72	92	99	5	=	2	0	0	4
ΑΓ	9258	8025	929	169	195	19	<i>L</i> 9	45	38	52	9	177	16	4	4	202
AR	1262	39	1201	4	3	19	20	82	0		-	0	3	0	0	33
AR	2739	2300	183	75	45	क्र	4	19	30	25	m	41	-	0	0	15
AR	796	575	283	21	10	71	33	31	23	0	3	3	7	0	0	S
AR	2224	1497	\$	23	9/	18	76	10	19	30	33	7	-	0	-	6
AR	3143	2237	550	32	23	32	42	23	31	56	33	17	4	0	0	21
AR	1291	927	251	31	∞	63	36	31	8	20	4	7	3	0	0	01
AR	652	533	<i>L</i> 9	15	_	19	62	32	92	100	4	∞	-	0	0	6
AR	3968	2779	575	81	82	32	45	22	∞	4	4	30	9	0	-	31
AR	722	278	15	27	6	<i>L</i> 9	89	33	92	08	5	12	0	-	0	13
AR	1767	1471	68	84	6	29	62	36	2	29	5	27	7	7	0	31
AR	6813	5640	323	214	183	29	59	45	83	2	2	100	7	7	S	119
AR	296	2 4	19	22	18	65	71	35	9	2	9	13	-	-	-	15
ΑZ	852	140	47	20	=	25	99	8	23	20	3	2	-	-	0	4
ΑZ	5720	4235	206	218	168	4	25	23	84	4	4	99	4	12	2	75
ΑZ	20903	13869	881	2787	1280	25	28	38	20	4	4	193	13	61	26	294
ΑZ	12245	7931	362	1883	711	¥	28	45	22	27	5	124	7	51	15	197
ΑZ	1271	878	23	104	82	99	28	75	92	48	2	14	_	-	2	17

Embry Riddle Aeronautical University-Prescott Southern Arkansas University Main Campus Arkans as State University-Main Campus University of Alabama at Birmingham University of Arkansas at Little Rock University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff The University of Alabama University of Alabama in Hunts ville Auburn University at Montgomery Auburn University Main Campus University of Alaska Anchorage University of Alaska Fairbanks Ouachita Baptist University University of Central Arkansas Birmingham Southern College Grand Canyon University Northern Arizona University Arizona State University Huntingdon College University of South Alabama Jacksonville State University University of North Alabama University of West Alabama Henderson State University Alabama A & M University Oakwood University Arkans as Tech University Alabama State University University of Montevallo University of Arkansas John Brown University Tus kegee University University of Mobile Faulkner University Spring Hill College Samford University Harding University Stillman College Troy University Hendrix College

Institution Name

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

			;		,		Male	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	on Rate	and Mea	n TestS	cale	Prope	ensity-W	eighted.	Jualifie	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate
			Full-time	'ull-time Male Enrollment	Iment				Score	<u>.e</u>					Population	tion	
California State University-Dominguez Hills	CA	1926	253	284	762	<u>¥</u>	56	47	28	40	53	_	-	-	4	0	9
California State University-Los Angeles	CA	4533	456	300	1997	1076	23	34	15	59	39	7	_	_	10	S	17
California State University-San Bernardino	CA	4240	1312	426	1544	398	36	49	33	4	46	7	9	7	=	2	21
California State University-East Bay	CA	3557	775	379	510	1063	43	52	23	39	ാ	7	5	7	4	6	20
California State University-Bakers field	CA	1695	510	96	563	121	38	20	25	47	38	7	3	0	9	-	10
California State University-Fres no	CA	67.59	2362	482	2111	1013	43	27	77	4	84	7	16	3	19	∞	46
Woodbury University	CA	485	207	12	168	39	49	9	4	73	20	2	_	0	3	0	4
California State University-Northridge	CA	10043	3064	843	2794	1492	35	48	32	35	4	33	23	7	27	13	99
California State University-Stanislaus	CA	1794	721	2	476	239	46	99	22	20	51	33	9	0	7	2	15
California State University-Sacramento	CA	7912	3288	551	1178	1749	37	46	30	36	4	3	23	4	12	4	53
California State University-San Marcos	CA	2379	1229	63	496	292	37	49	42	45	49	33	6	_	9	3	18
Vanguard University of Southern California	CA	555	369	19	88	20	20	57	53	4	8	3	3	0	7	0	5
University of La Veme	CA	924	325	82	267	20	54	9	28	62	23	3	4	_	5	_	11
California State University-Monterey Bay	CA	1435	675	87	361	103	37	35	32	20	22	3	4	-	9	_	12
California State University-Fullerton	CA	88/6	3105	337	2649	2472	42	52	36	45	53	8	53	4	39	31	103
La Sierra University	CA	550	138	46	26	163	25	30	16	30	23	8	_	0	-	_	3
Pacific Union College	CA	529	186	25	87	156	41	39	6	28	26	3	-	0	-	2	4
San Jose State University	CA	8796	2579	545	1545	3684	38	45	27	35	4	3	21	4	18	33	82
San Francisco State University	CA	8130	2422	374	1198	2574	41	46	22	36	64	33	20	3	4	30	88
California State University-Long Beach	CA	10112	3245	453	2546	2590	46	9	25	47	以	33	35	7	39	쏬	115
California State University-Chico	CA	7042	4683	146	830	432	49	59	31	4	4	3	20	_	13	4	88
Fres no Pacific University	CA	436	237	17	107	15	28	2	20	62	22	33	3	0	7	0	5
Sonoma State University	CA	2613	1790	46	290	136	4	53	35	43	37	33	17	0	4	_	23
California State Polytechnic University-Pomona	CA	9037	2222	300	2497	2835	46	54	38	45	53	4	25	4	43	42	115
Humboldt State University	CA	2903	1526	119	327	<u>1</u> 0	37	47	32	32	4	4	15	-	4	-	22
University of California-Riverside	CA	7363	1364	424	1673	3325	19	19	75	62	65	4	17	=	4	19	129
Whittier College	CA	621	291	23	148	27	53	49	27	19	<i>L</i> 9	4	33	0	m	-	∞
California Baptist University	CA	696	583	63	156	37	21	26	30	25	20	4	7	_	33	-	11
California Maritime Academy	CA	635	440	12	49	99	63	<i>L</i> 9	20	28	99	4	7	0	-	—	10
San Diego State University	CA	10482	4790	381	2153	1777	21	2	62	53	19	4	74	6	20	32	168
Azusa Pacific University	CA	1486	943	89	180	122	26	9	23	53	26	4	15	_	4	7	23
Saint Marys College of California	CA	676	205	99	186	32	2	99	64	9	99	4	∞	-	2	7	16
California Lutheran University	CA	873	516	36	131	51	19	29	8	28	35	2	10	_	4	7	16
The Master's College and Seminary	CA	408	305	13	30	78	63	29	0	38	99	2	5	0	_	-	9
Biola University	CA	1413	964	41	149	160	88	71	20	9/	65	2	18	1	9	4	29
Point Loma Nazarene University	CA	968	702	17	101	92	69	72	8	63	25	2	4	-	33	_	18
University of California-Santa Cruz	CA	6827	3515	159	1032	1490	69	73	99	29	75	2	11	2	38	45	165
University of San Francisco	CA	1943	705	77	244	387	<i>L</i> 9	19	21	74	71	2	13	7	10	=	36
University of Redlands	CA	1226	200	20	140	73	69	75	83	81	8	2	16	7	9	2	26
Concordia University	CA	202	338	14	8	27	53	26	45	25	22	2	9	0	2	-	6
University of California-Davis	CA	10149	3580	791	1128	4244	78	83	73	74	83	2	&	10	4	141	282

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

			Evil time Mede Brandlanest	Glo Bruoll	1		Male G	raduatio	n Rate a	nd Mean	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	le Ie	Propen	sity-We	ighted O	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	ndidate
			rail-min						Score	est					Population	ul	
University of the Pacific	CA	1464	539	50	147	46	28	2	46		4	5	10	_	5	10	26
University of California-Irvine	CA	10155	2388	210	1209	5346	6/	11	72		35	9	61	∞	55	200	324
Loyola Marymount University	CA	2284	1369	153	415	282	11	79	9/		23	9	36	9	21	10	73
California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo	CA	9953	9965	123	1165	1193	99	71	63		2	9	149	4	42	38	233
University of California-Santa Barbara	CA	8381	4447	500	1538	1437	79	25	73		000	9	123	∞	71	51	253
University of San Diego	CA	2040	1289	09	268	171	74	74	75		&	9	31	2	13	9	23
Westmont College	CA	502	341	13	51	48	83	81	100		98	9	10	-	2	2	15
Santa Clara University	CA	2411	1122	79	294	386	82	98	88		31	9	35	4	17	15	71
Chapman University	CA	1677	1150	47	160	135	65	99	56		73	9	29	7	9	5	41
Pepperdine University	CA	1323	828	70	131	110	11	81	82		23	9	24	8	7	4	39
University of California-San Diego	CA	10413	2920	134	1137	4990	83	82	75			9	68	9	99	208	329
Occidental College	CA	815	494	52	108	113	82	88	82			7	17	3	7	5	31
University of California-Los Angeles	CA	11374	3972	357	1472	4427	87	16	73		. 2	7	141	17	98	212	456
University of California-Berkeley	CA	11409	3656	314	1191	4758	82	96	77		33	8	148	18	81	265	512
University of Southern California	CA	7874	3851	352	879	1705	98	88	83		17	8	163	23	89	66	353
Claremont McKenna College	CA	922	396	23	59	77	%	95	92			6	18	7	5	5	30
Stanford University	CA	3321	1345	326	400	704	8	94	92			6	42	25	35	47	172
Pomona College	CA	755	395	52	92	84	8	82	94			6	20	4	9	9	37
Harvey Mudd College	CA	475	275	∞	45	68	35	68	0			01	14	0	4	9	22
California Institute of Technology	CA	610	271	9	38	228	88	82	29			0	13	0	ю	17	33
Colorado State University-Pueblo	8	1689	883	166	380	54	23	36	33			3	5	_	8	0	10
Mesa State College	8	1934	1494	52	165	09	30	发	33			3	8	0	-	0	6
Adams State College	8	774	432	71	207	15	22	82	14			3	2	0	7	0	4
Metropolitan State College of Denver	9	2209	4102	322	719	281	19	23	13		7	3	17	_	5	_	24
Western State College of Colorado	8	1236	243	35	57	7	32	38	0		0	4	∞	0	-	0	∞
University of Northern Colorado	9	3556	2730	147	293	87	45	20	45			4	33	3	9	2	43
Fort Lewis College	8	1754	1157	24	75	17	30	37	20		00	4	10	0	-	0	12
Regis University	00	785	542	24	91	25	28	99	20			4	6	0	2	0	12
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs	8	2318	1711	6/	233	115	9	45	48			4	18	7	4	2	79
University of Colorado Denver	8	2890	1776	124	310	295	31	38	42		4	4	16	2	4	33	25
Colorado State University	9	9536	7377	214	552	289	19	2	57			2	127	2	15	9	155
University of Colorado at Boulder	00	12855	10033	207	788	982	65	88	53		99	9	225	9	59	23	283
University of Denver	00	2235	1630	36	128	104	92	75	61		2	9	40	-	9	33	51
Colorado School of Mines	9	2454	1781	32	133	128	99	99	27			7	48	-	9	S	9
Colorado College	00	905	720	24	45	40	8	87	78		8	7	26	-	ю	2	33
University of Bridgeport	b	518	132	174	19	22	41	35	41		3	2	0	-	0	0	2
Albertus Magnus College	じ	207	308	66	84	2	94	23	9/			2	-	_	0	0	3
Southern Connecticut State University	Ð	2615	1861	327	140	2	32	39	32		=	3	11	æ	2	_	16
Western Connecticut State University	b	2126	1624	163	148	72	33	45	21	35 (19		=	_	1	_	14
University of Connecticut-Tri-Campus	Ð	910	492	26	83	101	46	47	53		2	3	4	_	-	2	∞
University of New Haven	5	1525	1078	117	45	35	39	47	38		23	<u></u>	6	_	-	0	21

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

			Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	ment		Male G	raduation	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale <u>Score</u>	i Mean	<u> Test Sca</u>		Propens	ity-Weig P	ghted Oua Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	didate
Eastern Connecticut State University	E	1896	1419	152	8	8	93	74			0		2	2		0	7
Central Connecticut State University	Ð	4026	3048	305	213	119	36	47	. 8	9	- ≪	4	. <u>e</u>	- 4	· 10	- 7	39
University of Hartford	IJ	2398	1540	224	145	83	51	32			7	4	8	4	3	2	59
Sacred Heart University	Ð	1441	1201	59	99	18	39	63			0	4	81	_	2	0	21
Quinnipiac University	IJ	2134	1717	63	86	42	74	11			2	2	96	2	33	_	42
Fairfield University	IJ	1427	8101	40	96	47	75	6/			2	5	\$	_	4	2	31
University of Connecticut	IJ	6161	5135	357	386	639	73	11			6	9	30	12	16	22	181
United States Coast Guard Academy	IJ	712	619	15	43	25	9/	H			3	_	61	0	2	_	23
Trinity College	Ð	1100	859	69	19	29	98	28			9		\$	5	4	3	35
Connecticut College	IJ	725	552	82	31	33	88	68			0		21	_	2	1	26
Wesleyan University	Ð	1404	298	16	110	121	16	32			«	· •	⊋	9	6	7	19
Yale University	ら	2634	1288	222	196	316	25	86			6	0	22	20	20	24	135
Gallaudet University	2	422	287	4	56	24	30	23			4		0	0	0	0	_
Catholic University of America	DC	1479	1007	52	109	45	71	72			5	2	80	1	3	_	25
Howard University	Ы	2279	-	1105	15	7	22	100			63	5	0	35	0	0	36
American University	В	2304	1 4 4	83	%	122	73	78			2		4	4	5	5	28
George Washington University	DC	4172	2493	202	225	436	6/	83			0		98	10	13	20	129
Georgetown University	S	3147	2138	182	192	246	93	ま			_	×	æ	12	4	14	131
Delaware State University	DE	1154	126	883	19	5	59	22			2	2	0	5	0	0	5
Wesley College	DE	741	457	238	23	14	33	38			0	2	2	2	0	0	33
University of Delaware	DE	6471	5146	365	340	301	89	75			9	9	27	10	4	10	161
Saint Thomas University	H	449	73	82	201	33	30	22			<i>L</i> -	7	0	0	_	0	2
Barry University	H	1265	780	203	361	39	32	4			3	2	-	_	3	0	9
Lynn University	H	913	471	36	32	4	32	45			4	3	3	_	_	0	4
Southeastern University	日	1013	692	28	119	=	94	25			0	~	9	_	cc	0	10
Saint Leo University	표	2840	1384	787	269	4	¥	31			2		6	∞	4	_	21
Bethune-Cookman University	Ħ	1375	36	1248	36	3	9	9			3	~	0	14	_	0	16
Nova Southeastern University	H	1077	379	202	296	35	4	45			∞	3	3	2	4	_	10
Jacks onville University	H	1030	535	230	62	34	38	38			0	3	4	2	_	0	7
Florida Atlantic University	日	5564	3198	815	1008	277	ᄷ	88			∞	4	92	=	16	4	26
Florida Gulf Coast University	Ħ	3019	2342	<u>5</u>	334	54	32	41			0	4	8	2	2	_	72
Florida Southern College	H	889	552	42	9	14	4	23			7	4	7	_	_	0	6
The University of West Florida	H	2445	1893	182	112	150	36	45			4		8	3	7	_	27
Embry Riddle Aeronautical University-Daytona Beach	H	3653	2240	243	288	218	28	79			<i>L</i> -	4	33	4	9	5	84
The University of Tampa	H	1939	1227	8	157	35	*	26			2	4	17	2	4	-	75
Palm Beach Atlantic University-West Palm Beach	日	793	555	75	82	15	84	28			0	4	8	-	7	0	=
Flagler College	H	1071	926	18	36	7	53	11			<i>L</i> -	2	8	_	_	0	23
Stets on University	H	923	9/9	40	35	14	62	89			2	<u></u>	12	_	7	0	16
Embry Riddle Aeronautical University-Worldwide	日	1707	1047	163	153	81	20						0	0	0	0	0
Florida International University	H	8272	1320	974	2080	373	4	45	39	51 5	52	2	91	17	128	7	168
Eckerd College	H	843	610	14	38	18	99	99			0	_	=	_	_	0	4

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

		:				Male (Fraduati	on Rate	and Mes	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	cale	Prope	nsity-We	ighted Ot	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	ndidate
		Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	Ilment				Score	<u>a</u>			ı		Population	u	
且	10475	6822	1012	1467	714	42	8	46	43	63	5	88	23	32	18	174
H	1942	1027	94	112	53	92	99	53	53	59	5	81	2	33	_	25
H	14545	10004	1035	1970	923	28	2	54	99	63	9	211	31	72	26	339
日	964	689	43	%	56	98	19	78	69	100	9	15	2	4	-	22
표	4148	3213	265	284	246	9	46	41	42	45	9	49	9	7	5	<i>L</i> 9
日	11629	8489	984	1470	425	19	70	74	9	62	9	196	9	28	12	306
표	14583	9375	1208	2025	1288	82	83	73	81	84	7	303	27	117	99	534
且	4650	2306	323	688	225	74	9/	80	62	8	7	88	17	20	10	145
GA	1268	25	1213	7	5	30	0	34			-	0	4	0	0	4
GA	865	2	792	4	_	88		4	0	100	2	0	7	0	0	7
GA	1120	50	1078	5	2	45	33	20	33		2	0	=	0	0	Ξ
GA	1256	10	1227	6	3	8	33	34	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	10
GA	683	458	183	6	16	93	36	27	92	0	3	2	-	0	0	4
ď	1058	348	455	42	8	81	23	18	23	41	3	_	2	0	_	4
GA	1471	44	596	49	84	20	22	11	92	43	3	4	-	0	0	9
GA	1827	1170	487	83	22	21	53	56	30	10	3	9	4	-	0	11
GA	553	391	95	16	5	20	20	63	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	5
GA	3198	2153	741	%	73	77	32	30	38	22	3	12	7	-	0	21
GA	3454	2379	880	99	79	怒	9	41	25	50	3	17	11	-	-	30
GA	1471	1059	231	99	99	23	53	34	23	40	3	9	7	0	-	6
GA	2607	7	2500	6	0	<i>L</i> 9	100	29	100		4	0	59	0	0	59
B	2899	4411	443	193	208	93	35	30	स्र	4	4	37	5	3	3	8
GA	1675	1470	25	99	30	36	47	43	<i>L</i> 9	20	4	17	0	7	0	19
GA	6170	2323	1418	350	814	37	42	4	47	48	4	23	22	7	13	89
GA	2477	1700	394	86	145	56	53	27	4	32	5	13	5	1	2	20
GA	7203	4979	1418	157	88	9	46	45	53	35	5	62	59	2	-	94
GA	1994	1777	87	25	30	36	42	48	22	27	5	70	7	_	0	23
ď	533	94	27	41	13	26	63	2	22	09	5	∞	-	0	0	10
GA	498	438	22	7	6	28	<i>L</i> 9	33	8	33	5	6	0	0	0	10
ď	1191	746	195	36	99	51	59	20	4	28	9	15	5	-	2	22
GA	10053	8409	522	232	208	78	80	70	83	74	9	242	23	13	25	302
GA	8388	5500	514	395	1376	75	11	2	83	81	∞	191	22	27	<i>L</i> 9	309
GA	3036	1588	215	106	633	88	88	98	98	88	∞	<i>L</i> 9	15	∞	36	126
田	417	111	56	发	229	56	27	20	9	24	2	0	0	0	-	2
田	1128	395	19	35	581	23	31	59	63	33	3	2	0	0	4	9
田	1280	438	34	25	449	37	36	31	38	48	3	33	0	-	5	6
田	116	343	9	17	186	46	35			99	4	3	0	0	3	9
日	5127	1346	26	124	3241	45	38	20	53	99	2	14	7	2	92	83
ΙΑ	762	482	142	42	13	8	53	22	19	0	-	_	0	0	0	-
ΙΑ	780	702	24	73	7	29	9	38	17	71	2	4	0	0	0	4

Georgia Institute of Technology-Main Campus Emory University University of South Florida-Main Campus North Georgia College & State University Georgia State University Fort Valley State University Georgia Southwestern State University Southern Polytechnic State University Amstrong Atlantic State University Georgia Southern University Georgia College & State University Chaminade University of Honolulu Florida Institute of Technology University of Central Florida University of West Georgia Valdosta State University University of Hawaii at Hilo Kennesaw State University Rollins College University of North Florida Columbus State University University of Miami Savannah State University Clayton State University Augusta State University Clark Atlanta University Albany State University Florida State University University of Georgia University of Florida Morehouse College Covenant College Mercer University Shorter College Berry College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

	Full-time Male Enrollment	Mo day													
		Trans Tana	liment				Score	ıre	Score				Population	u 0	
589	427	49	22	10	84	23	0	0	100	2	2	0	0	0	2
923	651	152	56	16	40	84	4	31	0	2	4	1	0	0	5
710	476	108	33	10	41	84	59	8	20	2	3	-	0	0	4
707	919	15	19	12	65	92	33	20	43	4	6	0	0	0	10
4309	3958	129	80	45	9	2	4	4	28	4	53	2	-	-	57
478	258	63	24	19	39	49	15	13	0	4	ю	0	0	0	3
536	436	14	15	5	43	47	20	7	100	4	4	0	0	0	5
972	805	30	37	7	47	55	38	36	36	4	6	0	-	0	10
623	549	25	15	7	99	69	29	20	43	4	6	-	0	0	10
746	652	∞	18	5	59	\$	99	20	20	4	10	0	0	0	11
819	099	34	14	21	62	65	40	20	98	5	==	-	0	-	13
629	531	33	5	5	29	99	29	0	100	5	10	0	0	0	10
466	427	5	6	9	19	99		19	29	5	7	0	0	0	7
1010	839	12	56	18	89	74	20	72	100	5	19	0	-	-	21
11449	9446	313	279	380	65	99	54	79	28	9	215	6	10	10	245
1393	1084	20	25	47	70	71	52	<i>L</i> 9	11	9	25	-	-	7	53
9148	7781	196	239	313	63	19	43	55	19	9	172	5	∞	6	194
549	844	17	16	6	70	73	33	71	100	9	12	0	-	0	13
561	474	17	6	7	29	71	33	20		9	12	0	0	0	13
99/	483	40	40	99	83	82	100	29	82	∞	19	3	2	3	27
981	747	15	52	15	21	22	0	33	20	3	3	0	0	0	3
5432	4330	105	317	169	28	30	11	93	27	4	27	0	4	_	33
5116	4614	∞	172	93	54	<i>L</i> 9	25	49	29	2	83	0	4	7	8
4405	3652	74	218	105	55	28	53	¥	84	5	27	-	9	7	99
2441	1065	177	949	306	15	78	4	13	23	2	33	0	-	-	5
% 48	\$	797	73	6	9	17	12	19	100	2	0	2	0	0	2
614	461	52	92	16	45	51	31	¥	20	33	4	0	-	0	9
8062	5700	1242	318	215	43	51	33	36	30	ж	25	12	4	2	70
1301	933	68	153	47	99	63	37	4	20	33	=	-	2	-	14
464	321	63	18	7	48	25	27	53		ж	33	-	0	0	4
266	493	110	130	15	20	59	43	42	9	æ	5	-	7	0	6
472	271	25	116	9	57	73	0	63	20	3	4	0	2	0	9
5215	4050	364	267	9	52	99	45	49	25	3	41	5	4	-	51
3983	3067	409	120	19	51	28	35	¥	37	3	32	4	2	-	39
749	522	19	13	5	45	51	37	72	0	4	9	-	0	0	7
773	542	128	25	8	99	99	4	<i>L</i> 9	100	4	∞	2	-	0	11
412	278	99	39	7	4	82	0	45	<i>L</i> 9	4	5	0	-	0	9
4285	3498	310	86	105	46	51	31	94	9	4	37	33	2	-	4
1007	9/8	65	38	12	57	63	23	23	75	4	12	-	0	0	13
631	540	33	31	∞	4	8	20	00		_	o	-	0	<	0
						3	3	7		t	0	_	>	0	7

Southern Illinois University Carbondale Monmouth College University of Illinois at Springfield Brigham Young University-Idaho University of Idaho Northeastem Illinois University Chicago State University University of Northem Iowa Graceland University-Lamoni Momingside College Quincy University Saint Xavier University Dominican University Westem Illinois University Eastern Illinois University Coe College Grinnell College Lewis-Clark State College Boise State University Olivet Nazarene University Saint Ambrose University Grand View University Upper Iowa University University of Dubuque Loras College Wartburg College Dordt College Northwestern College Greenville College McKendree University Concordia University Luther College Iowa State University Drake University University of Iowa Simps on College Lewis University Central College Cornell College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

ndidate		6	106	16	20	12	15	14	103	9	139	21	Ξ	18	¥	73	31	15	28	574	4	100	192	3	_	7	19	4	3	9	9	7	3	2	18	12	4	35	6	2
Propensity-Weighted Onalified Candidate	U	_	∞	31	-	_	5	0	15	0	4	-	0	-	2	Ξ	∞	2	2	108	4	22	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
oishted O	Population	_	6	18	2	_	-	0	19	0	~	-	-	-	2	10	3	-	-	59	3	15	19	-	0	-	-	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
weity-We		_	14	4	-	_	2	2	7	0	~	-	-	-	4	33	7	-	3	36	2	7	12	0	0	-	4	-	0	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	3	-	0
Pron		7	75	38	15	~	7	12	63	9	120	18	6	15	46	49	18	12	23	371	35	27	112	7	-	4	15	3	7	9	5	2	7	5	16	Ξ	3	78	7	S
Scale		4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	9	7	7	7	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Male (Fraduation Rate and Mean Test Scale		84	25	21	75	20	98	33	19		73	82	47	88	59	19	83	79	28	82	萃	96	66	9	33	0	30		17	0	45	0	20	33	43	17	0	45	20	
and Me	Score	42	37	39	99	32	4	53	62	99	¥	80	73	29	7	59	32	26	100	72	91	81	91	30	0	19	23		22	53	47	42	36	22	26	4	17	33	9	<i>L</i> 9
ion Rafe	Sc	26	9	78	29	27	26	20	49	13	53	70	2	35	65	25	20	4	11	65	63	79	16	12	53	13	38	<i>L</i> 9	∞	0	7	35	77	13	16	13	77	22	4	20
Graduat		19	26	20	73	51	99	9	99	2	72	72	69	99	81	9	9	11	83	82	82	93	93	30	23	23	45	27	8	33	77	¥	84	쏬	38	22	20	33	29	26
Male		43	49	48	28	4	25	22	09	19	<i>L</i> 9	72	62	22	75	65	63	72	08	6/	83	8	26	24	16	23	43	49	70	75	24	35	35	17	53	25	38	31	47	51
		45	495	1689	39	19	173	16	621	2	146	23	22	22	91	427	213	45	37	2264	8	335	761	70	4	39	31	9	7	70	53	6	33	7	33	75	3	240	=	9
	llment	53	532	1038	89	08	99	30	614	6	282	35	53	46	28	285	135	24	70	1057	38	196	225	106	∞	345	46	21	65	18	27	23	17	12	36	Ξ	4	157	18	33
	full-time Male Enrollment	57	871	394	45	104	65	83	297	19	336	53	37	40	111	106	52	21	55	799	36	100	150	110	23	308	492	110	123	2	71	163	19	10	160	152	45	433	66	70
	Full-time	449	5584	3191	111	287	414	229	3524	320	6174	968	412	9//	1888	2104	839	417	674	10403	296	1203	2353	569	391	1588	2712	419	922	1213	1176	662	345	395	2871	2938	357	4674	704	462
		400	9908	6791	8101	943	1080	836	5787	419	7315	1080	295	086	2216	3366	1726	564	878	16345	1151	2488	3983	854	445	2469	3551	909	1169	1372	1440	930	445	443	3221	3408	512	8/09	974	525
		П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	П	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z

Indiana University-Purdue University-Fort Wayne University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign Oakland City University Purdue University-North Central Campus Indiana University-Northwest Indiana University-East Purdue University-Calumet Campus Indiana State University Indiana University-South Bend Indiana Institute of Technology University of Illinois at Chicago University of Southern Indiana Loyola University Chicago Illinois Institute of Technology Indiana University-Southeast Ilinois Wesleyan University Northern Illinois University Millikin University DePaul University Illinois College Illinois State University Northwestern University Augustana College Lake Forest College North Central College Emhurst College Roosevelt University Benedictine University Jniversity of Chicago Bradley University Wheaton College Knox College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

No. Color Marie						Male	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	on Rate	and Mea	m Test S	Scale	Prop	ensity-W	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	valified (andidate
409 666 14 4 4 88 48 17 67 00 3 4 4 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0		Full-time	Male Enro	lment				Sco	ଥା			1		Populat	ion	
476 23 15 3 55 57 9 100 100 4 6 0 1 444 3 6 1 55 59 9 100 100 4 8 0 1 458 113 12 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 458 113 12 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 488 113 12 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 488 13 13 5 44 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 </th <th>530</th> <th>409</th> <th>99</th> <th>14</th> <th>4</th> <th>38</th> <th>48</th> <th>17</th> <th>19</th> <th>0</th> <th>3</th> <th>4</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> <th>4</th>	530	409	99	14	4	38	48	17	19	0	3	4	0	0	0	4
414 3 6 1 55 59 0 100 4 5 0 0 6252 685 139 64 15 55 59 7 4 8 10 0 458 113 12 3 55 49 54 0 0 4 8 10 0 670 32 113 1 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 10 0 670 32 113 7 44 49 25 0 0 4 8 0 0 670 32 14 49 25 0 0 4 4 6 0 <t< td=""><td>549</td><td>476</td><td>23</td><td>15</td><td>3</td><td>53</td><td>57</td><td>6</td><td>100</td><td>100</td><td>4</td><td>9</td><td>0</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>9</td></t<>	549	476	23	15	3	53	57	6	100	100	4	9	0	-	0	9
6252 695 159 64 57 61 51 56 72 4 86 12 3 730 38 11 3 55 49 57 44 86 12 4 8 12 3 670 32 13 7 44 49 55 4 8 1 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8 1 0 0 0 4 8	438	414	3	9	1	55	59	0	100		4	5	0	0	0	5
730 58 11 3 50 55 47 29 75 4 8 1 0 458 113 12 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 1 0 428 32 14 9 54 6 6 0 4 8 1 0 0 428 27 14 9 54 6 6 0 4 8 1 0 0 1052 79 38 24 17 6 6 77 5 4 6 0 4 8 1 0 0 1040 59 73 6 6 77 76 6 77 76 77<	1567	6252	695	159	2	22	61	51	26	72	4	80	12	3	1	76
4.88 113 12 5 49 54 0 0 4 8 6 0 0 4 8 6 0 0 4 8 6 0 0 4 8 6 0 0 4 8 6 0 0 4 8 8 0 0 0 4 8 8 0 0 0 4 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	852	730	28	==	3	20	55	47	53	75	4	∞	1	0	0	10
670 32 13 7 44 49 25 0 4 8 0 0 2882 276 14 9 553 65 0 4 7 0 0 2882 276 17 21 17 66 67 7 2 1 0 0 4 8 0 0 0 4 8 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 4 4 0<	594	458	113	12	5	49	54	0	0		4	9	0	0	0	9
428 32 14 9 53 65 0 40 7 0 0 1682 276 75 21 61 67 66 77 25 4 46 7 3 666 27 13 21 61 67 66 7 5 6 7 3 387 5 6 7 66 7 5 6 7 7 9 1 1 7 6 7 <	921	0/9	32	13	7	4	49	22	0	0	4	∞	0	0	0	∞
2882 276 75 21 61 67 66 77 25 4 46 7 3 1052 79 38 24 71 76 65 75 76 5 22 2 1 365 59 51 11 76 66 75 76 5 11 1 1 12041 570 56 67 75 66 89 5 11 1 1 12041 570 366 680 72 74 50 64 80 5 60 1 1 1 177 34 44 13 70 71 66 67 5 10 9 7	502	428	32	14	6	53	65	0	26	0	4	7	0	0	0	7
(652) 79 38 24 71 76 65 72 76 5 2 1 1 1 76 65 72 76 5 11 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3340	2882	276	75	21	19	29	99	11	25	4	46	7	3	0	99
665 27 17 5 55 63 43 67 57 5 11 1 <th< td=""><td>1319</td><td>1052</td><td>79</td><td>38</td><td>24</td><td>71</td><td>9/</td><td>65</td><td>72</td><td>9/</td><td>5</td><td>23</td><td>7</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>56</td></th<>	1319	1052	79	38	24	71	9/	65	72	9/	5	23	7	-	-	56
357 5 6 7 80 61 25 100 33 5 6 0 0 114f62 529 511 1100 69 73 60 62 69 5 310 16 17 12M1 530 366 680 73 60 62 69 5 310 16 17 116 44 13 70 71 70 71 66 68 64 60 5 61 17 71 71 76 66 67 <t< td=""><td>953</td><td>999</td><td>77</td><td>17</td><td>5</td><td>55</td><td>63</td><td>43</td><td>19</td><td>57</td><td>5</td><td>Ξ</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>13</td></t<>	953	999	77	17	5	55	63	43	19	57	5	Ξ	-	-	0	13
14162 529 511 1100 69 73 60 62 69 5 310 16 17 12041 570 366 680 72 74 50 64 80 5 310 16 17 173 54 44 13 70 71 65 46 67 5 16 17 13 185 52 28 36 70 71 65 66 69 5 16 17 18 76 16 77 19 71 66 66 18 7 14 13 76 19 71 78 76 60 62 69 70 90	417	357	5	9	7	20	19	22	100	33	5	9	0	0	0	9
12041 570 366 680 72 74 50 64 80 5 267 14 13 779 24 44 13 70 71 65 46 67 5 16 14 13 785 22 15 19 77 79 71 76 66 64 67 5 16 14 13 785 28 31 30 88 64 67 6 25 3 1 1302 30 22 61 74 76 66 8 64 6 25 3 1 3320 15 14 77 74 76 66 8 1 1 1 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 22 0 3 1 1 1 243 45 24 8 34 4	17990	14162	529	511	1100	99	73	99	79	69	5	310	16	17	30	374
717 54 44 13 70 71 65 46 67 5 15 2 1 729 22 15 19 77 79 71 78 55 6 19 1 1 785 58 31 30 85 87 74 55 67 6 29 2 1 319 30 22 16 14 63 74 55 67 6 8 1 1 319 30 22 16 14 63 74 55 67 6 8 1 1 1 3320 155 34 47 42 22 0 3 1 1 1 1 1 4 <td>14894</td> <td>12041</td> <td>570</td> <td>366</td> <td>089</td> <td>72</td> <td>74</td> <td>920</td> <td>8</td> <td>80</td> <td>5</td> <td>267</td> <td>4</td> <td>13</td> <td>23</td> <td>316</td>	14894	12041	570	366	089	72	74	920	8	80	5	267	4	13	23	316
729 22 15 19 77 79 71 78 55 6 19 1 1 1165 52 28 36 71 76 65 68 64 6 29 2 1 785 58 31 30 85 87 74 71 67 6 29 2 1 319 29 16 14 65 74 55 60 6 8 1 1 1 3320 155 36 22 61 7 6 8 1 1 2 1 473 45 24 8 47 47 47 40 1 2 1 1 473 45 54 60 47 60 47 60 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <t< td=""><td>806</td><td>717</td><td>¥</td><td>4</td><td>13</td><td>9</td><td>71</td><td>65</td><td>46</td><td>19</td><td>5</td><td>15</td><td>2</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>18</td></t<>	806	717	¥	4	13	9	71	65	46	19	5	15	2	-	0	18
1165 52 28 36 71 76 65 68 64 6 29 2 1 785 58 31 30 85 87 74 71 67 6 25 3 1 319 29 16 14 63 74 55 60 6 8 1 1 3820 155 34 22 61 60 93 7 40 1 2 3 1 473 45 24 7 60 93 7 40 1 2 3 1 473 45 24 7 47 47 47 40 1 2 3 1 473 45 44 7 47 47 47 40 1 2 3 1 438 60 47 40 47 40 44 1 0	815	729	22	15	19	11	79	71	%	55	9	19	-	-	0	21
785 58 31 30 85 87 74 71 67 6 25 3 1 319 29 16 14 63 74 55 67 60 6 8 1 1 3820 155 364 282 95 96 92 97 97 9 172 12 33 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 22 0 3 7 40 1 2 33 1 1 2 33 3 3 4 1 40 1 2 3 1 1 2 33 4 4 4 1 1 3 6 1 4 4 1 1 3 4 1 1 4 4 1 1 0 4 4 1 1 1 4 1 1 4 1	1391	1165	52	82	36	71	9/	65	88	4	9	53	7	-	-	33
319 29 16 14 63 74 55 67 60 6 8 1 1 1302 30 22 61 77 78 75 100 93 7 40 1 2 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 2 0 3 3 0 1 2 328 51 13 5 54 60 47 9 172 12 33 443 45 5 5 46 10 39 3 4 1 0 9 172 12 33 2435 88 60 13 4 4 4 9 0 0 1 1 0 2435 66 18 7 45 56 71 63 10 5 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td< td=""><td>972</td><td>785</td><td>28</td><td>31</td><td>30</td><td>82</td><td>87</td><td>75</td><td>71</td><td>29</td><td>9</td><td>25</td><td>3</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>30</td></td<>	972	785	28	31	30	82	87	75	71	29	9	25	3	-	-	30
1302 30 22 61 77 78 75 100 93 7 40 1 2 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 2 9 97 97 97 97 12 33 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 2 0 3 3 4 1 2 2435 51 13 6 43 46 10 39 6 3 3 4 1 2 6 9 <td>514</td> <td>319</td> <td>53</td> <td>16</td> <td>14</td> <td>63</td> <td>74</td> <td>25</td> <td><i>L</i>9</td> <td>99</td> <td>9</td> <td>∞</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>Ξ</td>	514	319	53	16	14	63	74	25	<i>L</i> 9	99	9	∞	-	-	0	Ξ
3520 155 364 282 95 96 92 97 97 9 172 12 33 473 45 24 8 34 47 42 2 0 3 3 1 1 2 338 51 13 5 54 60 47 80 33 3 4 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 3 0	1456	1302	30	22	61	11	78	72	100	93	7	9	-	2	3	46
473 45 24 8 34 47 42 25 0 3 3 9 0 338 51 13 5 54 60 47 80 33 3 4 1 0 2435 88 60 23 55 57 50 67 0 3 4 1 0 2435 88 60 23 55 57 50 67 0 3 4 1 0 0 1 1 0 4 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 3 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4457	3520	155	364	282	92	96	35	26	26	6	172	12	33	19	236
328 51 13 5 54 60 47 80 33 3 4 1 0 2435 88 60 23 55 57 50 67 0 3 60 1 0 1 881 62 63 12 38 51 17 33 60 4 9 0 1 0 1 2297 183 179 24 36 45 58 46 5 25 2 0 1 1 1 3 6 46 5 0 0 1 1 1 3 6 46 5 2 2 2 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0<	889	473	45	24	8	ऋ	47	42	73	0	3	3	0	0	0	4
1173 104 74 7 43 46 10 39 60 3 10 0 1 2435 88 60 23 55 57 50 67 0 3 25 1 1 881 62 18 7 45 58 15 1 3 25 1 1 1 2297 183 7 45 58 15 14 6 6 7 6 1 1 1 1 3 2 2 2 1 1 1 3 2 6 1 1 1 1 3 6 6 7 6 4 9 0 1	429	328	51	13	5	¥	09	47	8	33	3	4	-	0	0	5
2435 88 60 23 55 57 50 67 0 3 25 1 1 881 62 63 12 38 51 17 33 20 4 9 0 1 387 66 18 7 45 58 15 14 0 4 5 0 0 1 2297 183 179 224 36 41 20 36 46 5 2 3 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 4 5 0 <td>1536</td> <td>1173</td> <td>104</td> <td>74</td> <td>7</td> <td>43</td> <td>46</td> <td>10</td> <td>39</td> <td>09</td> <td>3</td> <td>10</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>Ξ</td>	1536	1173	104	74	7	43	46	10	39	09	3	10	0	-	0	Ξ
881 62 63 12 38 51 17 33 20 4 9 0 1 387 66 18 7 45 58 15 14 0 4 5 0 0 1 2297 183 179 224 36 41 20 36 46 5 25 2 3 0	2893	2435	88	09	23	55	27	20	<i>L</i> 9	0	3	25	-	-	0	28
387 66 18 7 45 58 15 14 0 4 5 0 0 2297 183 179 224 36 41 20 36 46 5 25 2 3 506 46 36 5 41 20 36 46 5 25 2 3 7443 323 303 393 58 61 45 53 55 5 128 7 8 1 <td< td=""><td>1559</td><td>881</td><td>62</td><td>63</td><td>12</td><td>3%</td><td>51</td><td>17</td><td>33</td><td>20</td><td>4</td><td>6</td><td>0</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>Ξ</td></td<>	1559	881	62	63	12	3%	51	17	33	20	4	6	0	-	0	Ξ
2297 183 179 224 36 41 20 36 46 5 25 2 3 506 46 36 5 45 56 71 63 100 5 8 1 1 7443 323 303 395 58 61 45 53 55 5 128 7 8 7163 311 268 101 54 60 19 47 43 5 129 3 7 8 338 35 8 0 10 26 26 33 0 1 0 2 0 344 64 8 1 24 35 20 0 0 2 0 0 352 102 15 8 3 13 38 26 0 0 2 0 0 4246 113 22 10	497	387	99	18	7	45	58	15	4	0	4	5	0	0	0	9
506 46 36 5 45 56 71 63 100 5 8 1 1 7743 323 303 393 58 61 45 53 55 5 128 7 8 7163 311 268 101 54 60 19 47 43 5 129 3 7 8 115 625 5 4 10 26 26 33 0 1 0 2 0 398 35 8 0 0 9 47 0 0 1 0	3008	2297	183	179	224	39	41	70	36	46	5	25	2	3	4	34
7743 323 303 393 58 61 45 53 55 5 128 7 8 7163 311 268 101 54 60 19 47 43 5 129 3 7 8 115 625 5 4 10 26 26 33 0 1 0 2 0 324 64 8 1 24 35 20 20 0 2 0 0 552 102 15 8 31 38 26 0 2 1 0 0 391 45 17 3 37 34 10 100 0 2 0 0 551 12 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 0 4298 76 6 6 13 36 18	644	909	46	36	5	45	99	71	63	100	5	∞	-	-	0	10
7163 311 268 101 54 60 19 47 43 5 129 3 7 115 625 5 4 10 26 26 33 0 1 0 2 0 334 35 8 0 39 47 0 0 1 1 0 2 0 552 102 15 8 31 38 26 0 0 2 1 0 0 391 45 17 3 37 34 10 100 0 2 0 0 551 12 15 3 3 4 10 100 0 2 0 0 551 12 15 3 3 4 10 100 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9554	7743	323	303	393	28	19	45	23	55	5	128	7	∞	∞	150
115 625 5 4 10 26 26 33 0 1 0 2 0 334 35 8 0 39 47 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 2 1 0	8475	7163	311	268	101	¥	09	19	47	43	5	129	33	7	7	141
388 35 8 0 39 47 0 0 1 1 0 0 324 64 8 1 24 35 20 20 0 2 1 0 0 552 102 15 8 31 38 26 0 0 2 3 1 0 0 2146 113 22 17 34 10 100 0 2 2 0 0 4298 25 12 3 14 38 50 3 3 1 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 2 3 3 1 0	928	115	625	5	4	10	56	79	33	0	-	0	7	0	0	2
324 64 8 1 24 35 20 20 0 2 1 0 0 552 102 15 8 31 38 26 0 0 2 3 1 0 391 45 17 3 27 34 10 100 0 2 2 0 0 2146 113 22 10 31 36 18 7 17 3 12 1 0 551 122 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 2 3 3 2 0	503	398	35	∞	0	33	47	0	0		1	-	0	0	0	-
552 102 15 8 31 38 26 0 0 2 3 1 0 391 45 17 3 27 34 10 100 0 2 2 0 0 2146 113 22 10 31 36 18 7 17 3 12 1 0 551 122 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 23 5 3 0	418	324	2	∞	1	24	35	70	70	0	2	-	0	0	0	-
391 45 17 3 27 34 10 100 0 2 2 0 0 2146 113 22 10 31 36 18 7 17 3 12 1 0 551 122 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 2 0 0	730	552	102	15	8	31	38	79	0	0	2	3	-	0	0	3
2146 113 22 10 31 36 18 7 17 3 12 1 0 551 122 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 23 5 3 24 2 0	540	391	45	17	3	77	34	10	100	0	2	7	0	0	0	7
551 122 5 5 31 40 38 50 3 3 1 0 0 4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 23 5 3 24 2 0	2318	2146	113	22	10	31	36	18	7	17	3	12	-	0	0	12
4298 276 50 63 30 38 24 23 5 3 24 2 0	774	551	122	5	5	31	40	38	20		3	33	-	0	0	5
	4799	4298	276	20	63	30	38	75	23	5	3	24	7	0	0	27

Marian University
Marian University
Manchester College
Huntington University
Ball State University
Anderson University
Anderson University
Grace College and Theological Seminary
Trine University
Bethel College
Indiana Wes kyan University
Valparaiso University
University of Eyans ville
Hanover College
Purdue University-Bloomington
Wabash College
Taylor University
Butler University
Butler University
Butler University
Butler University
Butler University
Wabburn University
Baker University
Washburn University
Washburn University
Washburn University
Wichita State University
Union College
University of the Cumberlands
Lindsey Wilson College
Morehead State University
Campbells ville University
Campbells ville University
Eastern Kentucky University

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

				:			Male G	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	n Rate a	nd Mea	TestSo	ale	Prope	nsity-We	eighted (Propensity-Weighted Oualified Candidate	andidate
			Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	<u>ment</u>				Score	ē					Population	uo	
Northern Kentucky University	KY	4121	3581	205	43	49	53	34	13	99	25	3	23	-	_	0	24
Kentucky Wesleyan College	KY	457	331	69	5	2	30	41	10	92		3	7	0	0	0	33
Thomas More College	KY	639	474	31	3	2	39	46	4	0		4	5	0	0	0	5
Georgetown College	KY	558	486	51	6	3	28	57	4	100		4	9	_	0	0	7
Murray State University	KY	2961	2556	186	28	28	45	48	56	33	29	4	26	2	0	-	28
Berea College	KY	009	400	ま	14	12	28	09	63	75	90	5	9	3	-	0	10
Bellarmine University	KY	712	220	20	=======================================	23	26	2	¥	33	75	5	10	0	0	-	11
University of Kentucky	KY	8552	7406	487	107	216	55	59	84	47	84	5	118	11	2	4	135
University of Louisville	KY	5647	4624	532	119	991	42	46	4	52	99	5	22	10	3	3	74
Asbury College	KY	513	463	∞	14	15	9/	71		100	40	5	10	0	-	0	Ξ
Trans ylvania University	KY	456	379	=======================================	4	∞	92	71	33	100	49	5	∞	0	0	0	6
Centre College	KY	549	490	78	10	6	\$	82	19	0	68	7	16	-	0	0	17
Southern University and A & M College	4	2276	37	2204	5	6	22	0	53	0	0		0	9	0	0	9
Grambling State University	Z	1883	22	1613	9	7	53	0	37	100	90	2	0	6	0	0	6
Xavier University of Louisiana	Ŋ	650	Ξ	44	3	81	30	0	37	0	18	2	0	3	0	0	4
University of Louisiana Monroe	ΕĀ	2159	1505	492	24	45	22	34	23	0	32	2	9	2	0	0	6
Northwestern State University of Louis iana	Ŋ	1949	1133	578	20	23	70	33	21	31	20	3	9	3	0	0	6
Louisiana State University at Alexandria	ΕĀ	406	333	52	2	2	7	4	_	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
McNeese State University	Ϋ́	2365	1783	356	21	27	35	39	79	79	20	3	10	2	0	0	13
Southeas tern Louisiana University	ΕĀ	4282	3260	229	93	32	23	31	17	33	70	3	18	3	-	0	23
Nicholls State University	4	2019	1514	302	36	23	21	32	9	15	8	3	6	-	0	-	10
Louisiana Tech University	Ą	3515	2601	498	54	27	43	46	37	25	73	4	27	9	-	-	35
Louisiana College	4	412	311	89	9	6	53	40	9	100		4	3	0	0	0	3
University of Louisiana at Lafayette	Ą	5331	4056	825	101	100	36	4	24	46	36	4	37	7	2	-	47
University of New Orleans	Y	3275	2013	462	219	210	71	27	14	16	21	2	15	3	2	2	21
Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College	Ą	10729	8755	754	337	326	21	79	21	99	な	9	179	21	Ξ	6	220
Loyola University New Orleans	Y	1022	646	91	121	37	79	19	65	89	28	9	13	3	2	-	22
Tulane University of Louis iana	P	2456	1845	ま	96	137	72	9/	63	11	09	<u>~</u>	63	4	9	2	79
Becker College	MA	476	231	84	14	Ξ	77	13	46	0		2	0	0	0	0	-
Mount Ida College	MA	445	219	73	31	29	27	55	21	怒	71	2	-	0	0	0	7
Nichols College	MA	684	266	4	23	13	31	40	8	22	0	2	33	0	0	0	cc
American International College	MA	623	274	192	59	13	24	35	33	73	70	7	-	-	0	0	33
Salem State College	MA	2221	1657	157	1	62	37	4	43	37	40	3	=	2	-	0	15
Lasell College	MA	424	322	41	50	14	40	47	63	43	99	3	3	-	0	0	4
University of Massachusetts-Boston	MA	3056	1496	403	220	493	79	33	82	21	43	3	6	33	2	5	19
Worcester State College	MA	1414	1085	6/	72	51	42	49	4	21	38	3	10	-	0	0	12
Suffolk University	MA	2280	1270	20	127	122	84	99	22	43	54	3	4	-	7	2	18
Wentworth Institute of Technology	MA	2707	1989	86	93	140	X	25	82	73	65	3	20	2	2	2	27
Fitchburg State College	MA	1543	1286	49	39	28	47	54	19	25	33	3	12	0	0	0	13

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

MA SSS CASO			Full-time	Full-time Male Enrollment	Ilment		Male (Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	on Rate	and Mea	n TestS	cale	Proper	nsity-We	ighted O	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	andidate
988 925 13 16 17 52 55 0 100 67 3 9 0 1 2000 1733 81 36 13 16 17 54 60 54 23 25 3 9 0 1 2888 2301 149 51 15 14 80 30 40 83 44 85 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 80 30 40 83 4 80 9 9 1 1 1 1 80 80 80 80 80 9 9 1 1 1 1 80									Sco	임					ropulan	티	
2509 1733 81 56 27 54 60 54 27 24 60 54 27 35 19 19 1 0 2588 300 105 34 60 54 57 100 3 5 0 1 0 0 1088 581 50 10 5 39 46 58 35 50 1 9 1 0 0 1088 881 67 5 39 35 33 4 9 1 0 1	MA	886	925	13	16	17	52	55	0	100	29	3	6	0	_	0	10
556 475 25 33 1 88 33 57 100 3 5 0 1 1832 390 149 31 15 54 89 33 57 100 3 5 0 1 1838 391 67 35 27 45 39 35 50 4 35 0 1 1512 3146 45 35 36 55 33 4 36 3 9 1 1 1 1 45 39 35 50 4 36 1 1 1 1 46 38 35 4 36 1 1 46 39 36 56 36 <t< th=""><th>MA</th><th>2090</th><th>1733</th><th>81</th><th>92</th><th>77</th><th>¥</th><th>99</th><th>¥</th><th>23</th><th>25</th><th>æ</th><th>19</th><th>-</th><th>0</th><th>0</th><th>21</th></t<>	MA	2090	1733	81	92	77	¥	99	¥	23	25	æ	19	-	0	0	21
1329 900 149 51 15 44 65 40 83 4 13 3 11 13 44 50 40 83 44 13 3 11 13 44 50 40 83 44 13 3 11 13 14<	MA	556	475	25	33	1	28	58	33	57	100	3	5	0	-	0	9
2838 2302 156 78 39 46 53 45 33 33 4 26 23 11 108 11 108 11 108 11 108 11 108 11 11 11 14 50 36 53 4 9 11 11 11 11 11 14 36 36 53 4 9 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 14 46 38 48 37 41 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 14 46 38 48 49 37 49 49 49 41 11 11 11 12 49 49 41 11 11 11 12 49 49 49 49 49 49 <t< th=""><th>MA</th><th>1329</th><th>006</th><th>149</th><th>51</th><th>15</th><th>¥</th><th>69</th><th>20</th><th>9</th><th>83</th><th>4</th><th>13</th><th>3</th><th>-</th><th>0</th><th>17</th></t<>	MA	1329	006	149	51	15	¥	69	20	9	83	4	13	3	-	0	17
1083 881 67 55 77 45 59 55 53 4 9 1 1 943 151 34 35 15 34 35 53 4 8 1 1 150 384 25 34 35 34 35 34 4 8 1 1 896 666 22 25 23 14 46 8 46 10 5 4 8 1 1 1 877 344 25 36 66 60 45 36 44 1 4 4 1 877 344 27 60 60 45 36 44 1 2 4 8 1<	MA	2858	2302	156	78	39	46	53	45	33	33	4	56	2	_	0	53
943 671 59 32 11 51 54 39 33 50 4 8 1 0 1512 1346 42 34 32 44 39 35 49 39 49 49 19 1 0 375 66 22 24 32 44 39 55 43 39 49 49 19 1 1 833 66 26 10 66 69 100 57 6 10 69 10 4 1	MA	1083	881	19	55	77	45	20	36	99	53	4	6	_	-	0	12
1512 1346 42 34 32 54 35 55 43 4 19 1 1 37326 3084 256 86 103 45 36 35 45 34 48 37 4 19 1 1 4726 305 22 3 46 38 48 37 4 11 0 1 473 472 31 20 49 100 57 0 4 11 0 1 4084 305 31 20 44 37 4 10 62 69 100 57 0 4 11 1	MA	943	671	59	32	11	51	24	39	33	20	4	∞	_	0	0	6
37.56 3084 236 86 103 46 38 48 37 4 34 4 2 886 666 22 25 23 24 10 89 60 4 12 1 1 836 666 22 25 23 24 34 51 67 67 67 43 4 12 1 </td <th>MA</th> <td>1512</td> <td>1346</td> <td>42</td> <td>怒</td> <td>32</td> <td>¥</td> <td>59</td> <td>25</td> <td>43</td> <td>22</td> <td>4</td> <td>19</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>21</td>	MA	1512	1346	42	怒	32	¥	59	25	43	22	4	19	-	-	0	21
896 666 22 25 23 23 76 100 89 60 4 12 1 1 4472 344 26 30 24 66 66 66 45 29 4 5 1 1 1 934 729 31 20 14 74 76 67 43 4 11 0 1	MA	3726	3084	236	98	103	43	46	38	48	37	4	×	4	2	-	41
472 304 26 30 45 24 45 45 45 45 45 41 5 1 1 883 672 7 25 10 62 69 100 57 0 4 11 0 1 934 3205 183 224 345 34 44 13 4 11 0 1 939 842 33 41 14 14 7 86 10 5 4 11 0 1 570 487 487 36 82 5 14 11 0 1 570 487 487 10 5 5 14 1	MA	968	999	22	22	23	75	9/	100	68	09	4	12	-	-	0	4
823 672 7 25 10 62 69 100 57 0 4 11 0 1 934 729 31 20 14 75 67 67 43 4 13 1 0 1 4084 729 315 224 345 44 51 28 5 14 17 7 7 7 3 88 5 14 17 17 7 7 17 3 88 5 14 17 17 7 7 17 18 7 14 17 17 18 17 4 17 18 17 18 17 19 <	MA	472	304	26	30	24	19	99	99	45	59	4	2	_	-	0	9
934 729 31 20 14 74 75 67 43 4 13 1 1 4084 3005 189 224 345 44 51 32 49 4 13 1 1 939 842 33 41 14 77 82 77 73 88 5 14 1 2 870 487 10 17 12 12 76 10 88 5 14 1	MA	823	672	7	25	10	79	69	100	57	0	4	=	0	-	0	12
4084 3005 189 224 345 44 51 32 39 49 4 37 24 44 51 32 39 49 4 31 44 51 32 39 49 4 37 2 4 959 842 33 41 14 14 7 76 100 83 50 51 11 1 2 4 888 488 30 10 17 76 100 83 50 51 11 1 2 14 11 7 70 </td <th>MA</th> <td>934</td> <td>729</td> <td>31</td> <td>20</td> <td>14</td> <td>74</td> <td>75</td> <td>19</td> <td><i>L</i>9</td> <td>43</td> <td>4</td> <td>13</td> <td>_</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>15</td>	MA	934	729	31	20	14	74	75	19	<i>L</i> 9	43	4	13	_	-	0	15
939 842 33 41 14 77 82 77 73 88 5 21 1 2 550 487 487 455 350 832 66 70 56 51 68 5 146 13 10 570 488 610 16 19 29 73 72 50 73 59 6 14 1 1 626 488 30 20 14 74 72 50 73 59 6 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 1 8 6 7 1 <th>MA</th> <td>4084</td> <td>3005</td> <td>189</td> <td>224</td> <td>345</td> <td>4</td> <td>51</td> <td>32</td> <td>39</td> <td>49</td> <td>4</td> <td>37</td> <td>2</td> <td>4</td> <td>5</td> <td>84</td>	MA	4084	3005	189	224	345	4	51	32	39	49	4	37	2	4	5	84
9657 6972 455 350 832 66 70 56 51 68 5 146 13 10 878 610 487 10 17 12 77 76 100 83 69 5 14 1 1 888 610 16 19 29 73 73 59 6 14 0 1 442 1030 27 88 62 7 78 78 78 1	MA	626	842	33	41	14	11	83	L	73	88	2	21	-	2	0	24
570 487 10 17 12 77 76 100 83 69 5 11 1 1 888 610 16 19 29 73 72 50 73 59 6 14 0 1 452 488 30 20 14 72 50 73 59 6 14 0 1 1421 1030 27 88 62 81 70 6 13 1 1 1080 448 26 36 17 70 79 90 6 73 1 8 70 79 90 6 70 70 79 90 6 70 70 79 80 70	MA	29657	6972	455	350	832	99	0/	92	51	89	5	146	13	10	23	192
888 610 16 19 29 73 72 50 73 59 6 14 0 1 626 488 30 20 14 74 82 71 81 70 6 13 1 1 1421 1030 27 88 62 81 76 71 80 6 13 1 1 2389 1472 55 92 175 81 85 70 79 90 6 45 2 5 1080 453 44 97 120 87 89 7 16 49 9 6 45 2 7 16 49 9 6 45 9 6 45 9 6 45 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MA	570	487	10	17	12	11	9/	901	83	69	2	=	-	-	0	13
626 488 30 20 14 74 82 71 81 70 6 13 1 1 2389 1472 55 92 175 81 76 71 59 78 6 28 1 3 1080 453 44 97 120 87 88 70 79 90 6 48 2 5 1080 448 26 36 21 65 67 60 80 7 16 22 5 1060 448 26 36 67 60 80 7 16 2 6 1201 853 39 76 69 80 9 7 16 7 3 1201 853 39 7 11 81 7 17 84 7 104 8 7 16 4 5 6 6 4	MA	888	610	16	19	29	73	72	20	73	59	9	41	0	-	-	17
1421 1030 27 88 62 81 76 71 59 78 6 28 1 3 2389 1472 55 92 175 81 85 70 79 90 6 45 2 5 1080 453 44 97 120 87 88 67 90 6 45 2 5 600 448 26 36 21 65 67 60 80 7 16 2 6 6 607 337 36 6 98 92 98 10 7 11 1 2 6 6 6 98 7 10 2 6 6 6 9 9 7 11 2 6 6 9 9 7 11 3 2 6 6 9 9 9 1 1 2 5	MA	979	488	30	20	14	74	82	71	81	20	9	13	1	-	0	16
2389 1472 55 92 175 81 85 70 79 90 6 45 2 5 1080 453 44 97 120 87 88 67 93 89 7 16 2 6 600 448 26 36 21 65 67 60 60 80 7 16 2 6 1261 883 39 76 88 67 98 100 7 11 2 6 6032 449 334 379 588 68 7 11 84 7 110 8 7 104 8 7 12 8 7 11 14 5 6 8 7 11 14 16 18 7 18 10 9 8 7 11 14 16 10 8 7 11 8 7	MA	1421	1030	27	88	62	81	9/	71	59	78	9	82	-	3	7	35
1080 453 44 97 120 87 88 67 93 89 7 16 2 6 600 448 26 36 21 65 67 60 60 80 7 16 2 6 1261 833 59 76 33 60 80 7 12 1 2 6 7902 4499 334 379 588 68 73 65 88 7 104 8 50 7902 4499 334 379 588 68 73 65 88 7 104 8 7 4594 3304 212 88 7 88 7 128 14 5 4594 334 35 58 14 96 88 87 8 14 5 1397 73 68 14 96 88 87	MA	2389	1472	22	35	175	81	82	9	79	96	9	45	2	5	∞	99
600 448 26 36 21 65 67 60 60 80 7 12 1 2 1261 833 59 76 33 60 80 71 71 84 7 104 8 50 6792 3327 164 401 951 80 80 71 71 84 7 104 8 50 7702 4499 334 379 598 68 73 65 88 7 104 8 50 4594 3304 212 88 73 65 88 7 104 8 7 4594 3304 212 88 7 88 7 75 8 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 104 8 7 104 8 7 104 8 7 104 8 7 104 8	MA	1080	453	4	26	120	8.2	88	<i>L</i> 9	93	68	7	16	2	9	9	53
1261 853 59 76 53 96 98 92 98 100 7 33 4 5 7922 3337 164 401 951 80 80 71 71 84 7 104 8 20 7928 4499 334 379 598 68 73 65 88 7 128 14 16 16 4544 3304 212 287 452 88 8 8 8 3 5 3 5 4544 3304 212 287 452 88 7 158 14 50 1397 735 63 64 94 96 8 8 9 8 14 20 4549 436 14 90 90 88 87 9 9 14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	MA	009	848	76	36	21	65	19	99	09	08	7	12	_	2	-	15
6792 3327 164 401 951 80 71 71 84 7 104 8 20 7902 4499 334 379 598 68 73 63 88 72 7 128 14 16 2278 1760 64 106 135 77 81 63 65 88 7 56 3 5 4544 3304 212 287 452 88 133 14 50 16 18 6 8 3 5 3 5 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 5 3 4 16 16 6 88 8 3 8 14 16 16 16 8 8 13 8 13 8 14 16 16 18 8 18 8 18 8 18 8	MA	1261	853	59	92	53	%	86	35	86	100	7	33	4	5	3	4
7902 4499 334 379 598 68 73 63 58 72 7 128 14 16 2278 1760 64 106 135 77 81 65 88 7 56 3 5 4594 3204 212 287 452 89 85 88 7 56 3 5 4594 3204 216 49 90 81 71 86 8 33 4 4 4 489 36 140 90 90 81 71 86 8 3 4 4 4 489 44 77 86 89 8 8 9 9 1 4<	MA	6792	3327	164	401	951	8	8	71	71	84	7	104	∞	20	42	173
2278 1760 64 106 135 77 81 65 65 88 7 56 3 5 4594 3204 212 287 452 89 92 86 85 89 8 133 14 20 1397 733 63 68 140 90 90 81 71 86 8 32 4 4 4 889 642 77 88 100 95 88 87 98 9 18 6 5 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 8 8 9 9 18 9 9 18 6 5 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 <t< td=""><th>MA</th><td>7902</td><td>4499</td><td>334</td><td>379</td><td>298</td><td>89</td><td>73</td><td>63</td><td>28</td><td>72</td><td>7</td><td>128</td><td>14</td><td>16</td><td>22</td><td>180</td></t<>	MA	7902	4499	334	379	298	89	73	63	28	72	7	128	14	16	22	180
4594 3204 212 287 452 89 92 86 85 89 81 133 14 20 1397 733 63 68 140 90 90 81 71 86 8 32 4 4 4 829 347 75 66 64 96 88 87 98 9 18 6 5 2459 1450 111 136 295 91 92 9 18 6 7 2447 826 111 136 295 91 98 9 9 9 11 9 7 3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 90 22 1 9 1390 116 112 19 23 13 36 39 42 35 1 0 1 0	MA	2278	1760	2	106	135	11	81	63	65	88	7	92	33	5	9	69
1397 733 63 68 140 90 90 81 71 86 8 32 4 4 4 829 367 75 65 64 94 96 88 87 98 9 18 6 5 245 1450 111 136 295 91 93 81 89 95 9 69 8 11 2247 826 217 382 430 92 96 81 84 98 9 43 16 32 3801 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 43 16 32 1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 2476 46 223 23 16 24 17 33 25 0	MA	4594	3204	212	287	452	68	35	98	82	68	∞	133	41	70	24	161
829 367 75 65 64 94 96 88 87 98 9 18 6 5 998 642 77 88 100 95 98 90 91 92 9 32 6 7 245 1450 111 136 295 91 95 95 9 69 8 11 247 826 217 382 430 92 96 81 84 98 9 43 16 32 3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 94 98 9 43 16 32 1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 547 46 223 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0	MA	1397	733	63	89	140	8	8	81	71	98	∞	32	4	4	∞	84
998 642 77 88 100 95 98 90 91 92 9 32 6 7 2459 1450 111 136 295 91 93 81 89 95 9 69 8 11 2247 826 217 382 430 92 96 81 84 98 9 43 16 32 3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 90 22 21 1330 116 1127 19 23 37 36 42 35 1 0 4 0 595 4 485 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 4 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 <td< td=""><th>MA</th><td>829</td><td>367</td><td>75</td><td>65</td><td>2</td><td>¥</td><td>96</td><td>88</td><td>87</td><td>86</td><td>6</td><td>18</td><td>9</td><td>5</td><td>4</td><td>33</td></td<>	MA	829	367	75	65	2	¥	96	88	87	86	6	18	9	5	4	33
2459 1450 111 136 295 91 93 81 89 95 96 8 11 2247 826 217 382 430 92 96 81 84 98 9 43 16 32 3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 90 22 21 1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 595 4 485 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 4 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12	MA	866	642	77	88	100	95	86	8	91	92	6	32	9	7	9	52
247 826 217 382 430 92 96 81 84 98 9 43 16 32 3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 90 22 21 1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 595 4 488 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 4 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MA	2459	1450	Ξ	136	295	91	93	81	68	95	6	69	∞	Ξ	19	107
3601 1708 257 230 497 97 98 93 94 98 9 90 22 21 1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 595 4 485 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 4 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MA	2247	826	217	382	430	35	96	81	84	86	6	43	16	32	30	121
1390 116 1127 19 23 37 36 39 42 35 1 0 4 0 595 4 485 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 1 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MA	3601	1708	257	230	497	26	86	93	94	86	6	8	23	21	35	168
595 4 485 6 0 11 0 16 0 0 1 0 1 0 2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MD	1390	116	1127	19	23	37	36	33	45	35	_	0	4	0	0	5
2476 46 2239 23 16 24 17 33 25 0 2 0 11 0 2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MD	595	4	485	9	0	=	0	16	0	0	_	0	_	0	0	-
2222 1573 487 56 44 38 50 40 35 35 3 12 5 1	MD	2476	46	2239	23	16	75	17	33	25	0	2	0	Ξ	0	0	=
	MD	2222	1573	487	99	4	38	20	40	35	35	3	12	2	-	0	18

University of Massachus etts-Dartmouth Massachus etts Institute of Technology Mass achus etts College of Liberal Arts University of Massachus etts Amherst University of Maryland Eastern Shore University of Massachus etts-Lowell Massachusetts Manitime Academy Boston University Northeastern University Worcester Polytechnic Institute Western New England College Babson College Hampshire College College of the Holy Cross Morgan State University Frostburg State University Bridge water State College Framingham State College Westfield State College Boston College Brandeis University Assumption College Clark University Wheaton College Emerson College Bentley University Endicott College Merrimack College Springfield College Emmanuel College Stonehill College Gordon College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

University of Maryland-Baltimore County University of Maryland-College Park Johns Hopkins University University of Maine at Famington College for Creative Studies
Northwood University
University of Michigan-Flint
Saginaw Valley State University St. Mary's College of Maryland University of Southern Maine Maine Maritime Academy Ferris State University Northern Michigan University Mount St. Mary's University Loyola University Maryland University of New England Olivet College Wayne State University Siena Heights University Bowie State University McDaniel College Salis bury University Stevenson University Washington College University of Maine Fowson University Husson University Bates College Colby College Bowdoin College Goucher College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score Score Propensity-Weighted Oualified Candidate Population	0 1 0	6 4 2	3 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 1 0	2 1 3	8 4 4	27 14 26	1 0 1	1 2 1	0 1 2	0 1 0	2 1 2	2 3 2	1 2 1	32 32 78	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0	4 1 1	0 0 0	4 1 2	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1	1 1 2	2 0 1	1 0 1	1 2 1	0 0 1	3 2 4	0 0 1	0 0		1 0 0	1 0 0 1 16 10 35	6 12 1 0 0 13 6 235 16 10 35 296 7 20 7 1 3 35
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % %	4 4 4 4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	4 4 4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	4 4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	4 4 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	4 w w w c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	N N N N O O O O O O C C C C C C C C C C	N N O O O O O O C C C C C C C C C C C C	v 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	0 0 0 0 C C C R R R R R	0 0 0 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	0 0 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 r r 0 m m m m =	r r a m m m m =	- 0 m m m m s	0 6 6 6 6 6 6	m m m m =	m m m =	m m ₹	w -	_	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	S	5	5	S	S	9	9	9	9	9	r	_
26 4 4 5 8 6 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8																						-								-											
5.55																																									
55 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	55 49 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	49 52 53 53 53 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	52 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	55 53 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	58 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	53 66 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	54 47 69 67 67 68 68 88 88 88 88	74 69 67 67 67 68 68 88 88 88	69 67 67 67 68 73 73 73 88	64 64 65 62 63 73 88 88 88	74 62 62 73 88 17 17	62 62 63 73 88 17 88	62 62 73 88 17 38	62 73 88 17 38	73 88 17 38	88 17 38	38	38		31	20	45	33	46	25	20	32	28	40	46	28	73	83	72	73	99	7	63	2	0	<u>ŧ</u>
2 118 88 8 8 83 113 122 222 222 222 227 27 62 62 62 62 62 62 70 62 62 71 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	118 8 8 8 8 8 3 9 13 9 15 8 1 13 1 15 8 1 15 8 1 15 8 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	88 88 139 158 158 222 27 27 27 27 40 40 41 42 43 43 43 44 45 46 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47	8 39 113 158 158 222 222 853 27 27 62 60 10 70 42 33 33 153 175 175 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	39 138 138 833 833 10 62 10 10 10 153 1153 1153	13 222 222 883 883 27 27 62 10 70 70 70 153 33 153 163	158 222 853 27 27 62 10 70 42 33 1523 109	222 853 25 27 62 10 70 42 42 33 11523 1109	853 25 27 62 10 70 42 33 1523 109	25 27 62 10 70 42 42 33 1523 109	27 62 10 70 70 42 33 1523 109	62 10 70 42 33 1523 109	10 70 42 33 1523 109	70 42 33 1523 109	42 33 1523 109	33 1523 109 7	1523 109 7	109	7		37	10	154	70	147	29	Ξ	12	15	40	132	70	46	4	22	125	36	16	18	1196	22	ç
170	75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 7	7 = 1 = 7	11 64 6 64 6 7 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	71	7 4 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	64 195 195 197 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	195 446 5 7 21 19 88 827 88 88	446 5 7 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 22 3 3 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	33 60 83 727 84 88	21 19 38 38 23 22 48 88	19 38 38 527 88 8	38 23 8 8 8	60 23 527 88	23 527 48 8	527 48 8	\$ ∞	∞		31	∞	29	18	75	99	17	21	10	∞	55	29	23	82	12	72	13	9	15	264	5	17
33 33 34 38 34 38 34 38 34 38 34 38 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34																																									
563 6702 296 621 744 487 1185 740 1197 1107 1107 1288	6702 296 621 744 487 1482 740 11187 11107 1107 1194 822 353 353 8187 8387 8383	296 621 744 487 1452 6294 11182 740 11907 11907 1288 8187 8187 8383 8383 8383 8383 8383 83	621 744 487 1452 6294 11852 1407 1107 1288 12	744 487 1452 6294 11182 740 1107 1107 1288 1288 8187 533 533 535 538 538 538 538 538 538 538	487 1452 6294 11852 740 1107 1494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	1452 6294 11852 740 1107 1494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 8187	6294 11852 740 1107 1107 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	11852 740 1107 11494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	740 1107 1494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	1107 1494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	1494 527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	527 1288 3593 422 8187 593	1288 3593 422 8187 593	3593 422 8187 593	422 8187 593	8187 593	593		474	1968	1483	4591	781	4734	2426	201	321	409	327	4359	864	610	1678	1000	2493	746	926	492	9583	010	717
753 8153 743 700 1140 599 2154 7261 15542 857 1237 1807 591 1652 4281 598	8153 743 700 1140 599 2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 858	743 700 1140 599 2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	700 1140 599 2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 858	1140 599 2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281	599 2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	2154 7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	7261 15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	15542 857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	857 1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	1233 1807 591 1652 4281 598	1807 591 1652 4281 598	591 1652 4281 598	1652 4281 598	598	598	,	17971	949	<i>L</i> 99	2560	1712	5926	1052	5744	2810	684	425	191	248	4836	1168	863	1891	1100	2995	831	1074	645	12731	1055	CCOI
											E E E E	W W	M	M		MI	MI	MN	MN	MN	MN	WN	MN	MN	W	W	WN	WN	MN	MN	MN	MN	MY	INTTA							

University of Minnesota-Crookston Minnesota State University-Moorhead Bemidji State University Southwest Minnesota State University Saint Mary's University of Minnesota Minnes ota State University-Mankato University of Minnesota-Twin Cities Gustavus Adolphus College University of Michigan-Dearbom Grand Valley State University Michigan State University Spring Arbor University
Lawrence Technological University Michigan Technological University University of Michigan-Ann Arbor Metropolitan State University The College of Saint Scholastica Concordia University-Saint Paul University of Minnes ota-Duluth Concordia College at Moorhead Central Michigan University Saint Cloud State University Winona State University North Central University Hamline University Saint Johns University Northwestern College Andrews University Kettering University Kalamazoo College Albion College Hope College Calvin College Alma College 101

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

												_					
			Full-time	Full-time Male Enrollment	ment		Male (Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	on Rate an	and Mea	n Test S	cale	Prope	ensity-Wo	eighted Qua Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	andidate
	į	9	;	•	į	ç		ļ		9	į		9	,	•	•	9
St. Olat College	Z Z	1363	1169	8	27	9	82	8/	46	8	æ		54	_	7	33	₹
Macalester College	M	784	295	73	32	29	88	88	80	75	&	∞	24	_	7	e	31
Carleton College	MN	951	723	4	47	65	35	95	75	8	93	6	35	3	4	4	49
Missouri Baptist University	MO	555	392	29	24	4	34	45	10	33		2	_	0	0	0	2
Lincoln University	MO	863	304	488	6	4	19	34	18	0	0	2	_	-	0	0	2
Missouri Western State University	MO	1606	1295	211	41	14	27	31	15	32	92	2	5	_	0	0	9
Missouri Valley College	MO	834	463	197	46	28	25	35	17	19	45	33	2	_	0	0	4
Central Methodist University-College of Liberal Arts & Sciences	MO	497	395	28	Ξ	-	23	43	4	100	92	3	33	0	0	0	3
Lindenwood University	MO	2623	1617	174	50	22	39	45	32	0	33	3	=	-	0	0	12
Harris-Stowe State University	MO	456	42	400	33	-	17	38	Ξ			3	0	-	0	0	_
University of Central Missouri	MO	3332	2595	217	57	32	47	55	37	36	10	3	56	7	-	0	53
Fontbonne University	MO	469	353	8	∞	4	45	57	4	33		3	4	-	0	0	5
Southwest Baptist University	MO	192	648	74	14	2	47	28	∞	25	19	4	8	0	0	0	∞
Evangel University	MO	<i>LL</i> 9	528	94	30	~	37	9	46	70	71	4	4	-	0	0	9
Southeast Missouri State University	MO	2935	2354	248	40	20	46	52	4	30	9	4	56	4	0	0	30
Northwest Missouri State University	MO	2348	1950	130	40	22	48	51	4	29	9	4	21	2	_	0	24
Missouri Southern State University	MO	1583	1242	104	34	16	30	35	22	70	43	4	6	1	0	0	10
Maryville University of Saint Louis	MO	4	390	4	6	12	58	19	15	100	99	4	9	0	0	0	9
University of Missouri-St Louis	MO	2480	1670	258	33	94	42	47	35	100	28	4	19	4	-	2	92
College of the Ozarks	MO	559	523	6	8	4	59	59	100	20		S	8	0	0	0	6
Columbia College	MO	2967	1870	411	176	98	46	47	18	100		2	24	3	6	0	36
Westminster College	MO	545	391	30	6	9	63	2	38	33	9	2	7	-	0	0	∞
Missouri State University	MO	2166	4935	201	125	66	49	52	46	30	99	2	72	4	7	7	8
Drury University	MO	1136	1003	32	20	16	28	63	83	63	19	S	17	_	-	0	19
Rockhurst University	MO	286	479	24	30	59	62	65	45	27	92	2	6	-	-	-	=
William Jewell College	MO	428	358	22	6	2	62	69	19	100		2	7	-	0	0	6
Webster University	MO	1132	841	106	59	17	22	09	27	16	43	9	17	3	7	0	23
Park University	MO	438	270	8	6	2	59	49	15	59	0	9	4	0	0	0	S
University of Missouri-Kansas City	MO	2471	1408	281	109	173	40	47	23	48	22	9	22	4	33	4	33
University of Missouri-Columbia	MO	10404	8824	548	193	255	65	20	99	99	1	9	204	17	∞	6	237
Saint Louis University-Main Campus	MO	2722	1935	117	86	221	73	9/	92	9	71	9	49	S	4	7	2
Missouri University of Science and Technology	MO	3518	2932	149	2	26	9	62	63	62	92	9	65	9	8	7	9/
Truman State University	MO	5269	1796	108	48	51	99	70	28	9	88	7	49	4	7	2	27
Washington University in St Louis	MO	5662	1855	210	9/	418	8	8	16	88	ま	6	94	17	7	82	147
Alcom State University	MS	831	37	768	10	4	32	13	9	0		_	0	3	0	0	33
Mississippi Valley State University	MS	871	36	805	∞	33	56	22	53	0		_	0	7	0	0	7
Jacks on State University	MS	2155	101	2037	13	3	32	40	45	100	0	2	0	13	0	0	13
Delta State University	MS	1098	292	306	12	14	36	4	38	0		2	3	7	0	0	5
William Carey University	MS	435	305	98	7	4	40	4	42	0		3	2	-	0	0	3

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

andidate		2	42	13	116	∞	12	7	3	5	41	∞	∞	99	2	2	-	∞	5	4	_	6	33	20	9	==	33	3	4	9	7	11	56	5	7	4	46	101	15	9
Propensity-Weighted Oualified Candidate	uo	_	0	0	7	0	_	0	0	0	_	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	∞	0	0
eighted O	Population	_	_	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	_	0	0	-	7	7	0	0
ensitv-We		∞	13	2	23	S	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	-	7	4	4	-	8	2	20	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	5	0	12	16	3	-
Prop		54	82	==	8	3	6	7	2	4	39	∞	7	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	0	0	3	5	2	3	4	9	21	23	3	S	2	59	69	=	4
Scale		4	4	4	5	5	9	2	33	33	4	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale		4	18	100	72	0	75		4	25	84	33	100	46				33	33	0	50	100	75	38		8	0	8	0	0	20	22	4	99	20	0	22	99	72	0
and Me	Score	33	9	33	63	<i>L</i> 9	75	0	25	38	25	0	40	40	0	0		71	37	0	13	17	40	21		17	0	75	20	74	33	45	54	53	40	2	45	63	30	0
ion Rate	Sc	43	37	26	47	42	19	0	0	0	Ξ	0		6	27	27	∞	49	39	45	22	39	99	39	39	48	35	16	20	31	59	99	45	26	54	24	28	51	54	33
Graduat		58	84	62	63	35	69	35	43	31	45	41	62	49	0	27		27	27	30	43	36	89	18		53	4	45	29	37	55	52	20	55	23	33	25	20	29	43
Male		53	40	52	99	31	65	36	25	24	40	39	62	4	21	23	∞	40	31	59	22	34	55	30	28	27	37	27	54	30	84	20	47	52	47	31	43	46	55	35
		98	58	7	83	2	19	5	38	14	59	3	9	<i>L</i> 9	0	0	0	13	21	4	0	12	5	45	0	48	-	5	7	17	4	190	27	Π	13	∞	182	409	13	2
	lment	19	53	9	19	12	∞	13	==	45	74	16	Ξ	51	-	7	7	21	53	14	10	9	14	63	7	89	Ξ	16	19	20	13	159	48	10	18	31	110	267	24	7
	Full-time Male Enrollment	535	1033	195	1107	239	99	Ξ	10	9	9	∞	33	33	564	720	88	1517	1092	891	247	1421	222	3350	200	554	%	136	79	148	147	668	217	63	83	28	614	197	161	88
	Full-time	4473	2766	745	5200	320	383	359	386	702	3859	815	446	4398	9	Ξ	∞	96	147	103	185	113	161	176	-	785	317	384	304	296	265	2889	2419	324	450	340	2672	2787	9//	432
		5445	4128	1054	6999	671	479	488	488	839	4697	1050	543	4946	579	813	746	1751	1392	1060	470	1615	486	3721	909	1795	481	561	427	954	778	7616	2867	464	959	530	3935	7499	1055	563
		MS	MS	MS	MS	MS	MS	MT	MT	MT	MT	MT	MT	MT	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

Montana Tech of the University of Montana University of North Carolina at Greensboro University of North Carolina at Pembroke University of North Carolina at Charlotte University of Mississippi Main Campus North Carolina Wesleyan College North Carolina A & T State University The University of Montana-Western University of Southern Mississippi Millsaps College Montana State University-Northern Montana State University-Billings Saint Augustines College North Carolina Central University Winston-Salem State University Elizabeth City State University Chowan University Mississippi State University The University of Montana Fayetteville State University Johnson C Smith University Western Carolina University Lenoir-Rhyne University Carroll College Montana State University Methodist University Gardner-Webb University Belmont Abbey College East Carolina University High Point University Catawba College Belhaven University Livingstone College Greens boro College Pfeiffer University Mars Hill College Shaw University

Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Table 16. Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

10 59 58 67 60 30 5 6 11 1 0 8 20 52 71 47 45 50 5 13 5 6 11 1 0 8 21 66 55 49 50 49 5 13 3 1 0 8 23 56 66 50 49 50 5 13 3 1 0 8 11 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <t< th=""><th>Full-fim</th><th></th><th>e Male En</th><th>rollment</th><th></th><th>Male (</th><th>Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale</th><th>on Rate</th><th>andMea</th><th>an Tests</th><th>cale</th><th>Prop</th><th>ensity-We</th><th>ighted O</th><th>Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate</th><th>andidate</th></t<>	Full-fim		e Male En	rollment		Male (Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale	on Rate	andMea	an Tests	cale	Prop	ensity-We	ighted O	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	andidate
59 58 67 60 30 5 6 1 1 0 60 60 50 45 50 5 13 3 1 0 60 60 50 45 60 5 13 3 1 0 60 60 50 45 60 5 108 5 2 2 2 2 2 60 60 60 60 80 7 108 5 11 1								Sco	ଥ					Populati	u o	
22 71 47 45 50 5 113 3 1 0 64 68 55 50 45 60 5 108 5 12 0 5 108 5 12 0 5 10 1 0 0 6 6 5 10 1 0 0 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	362 43	43	22		10	S9	58	19	99	30	5	9	-	-	0	8
62 66 50 43 60 5 108 5 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3<	691 121	121	24		90	25	71	47	43	20	5	13	3	-	0	17
64 68 55 50 52 5 74 5 3 2 49 53 36 60 60 60 80 5 14 5 3 2 60 72 36 80 76 6 7 17 3 2 80 76 80 76 80 7 6 7 10 19 80 76 80 76 7 18 80 7 10 19 80 80 76 80 7 6 80 7 10 19 90 80 70 90 80 7 6 80 7 10 19 90	6044 225	225	115		71	62	99	20	43	09	5	108	5	7	7	117
51 60 60 60 80 5 19 1 1 1 49 53 36 38 5 3 5 17 3 1 1 1 80 72 60 59 76 5 17 3 1 0 80 73 78 69 75 6 46 6 27 10 19 82 88 76 78 86 77 188 33 23 1 0 1 1 1 0 1	3615 195	195	127		25	2	89	55	92	52	5	74	5	33	7	25
49 53 36 38 5 17 3 1 0 80 72 60 59 76 5 208 27 10 19 80 73 78 89 76 5 46 6 27 10 19 92 88 76 88 86 7 188 33 23 23 23 94 95 89 80 7 96 8 4 6 2 1 0 19 94 95 96 79 99 89 20 1 7 10 10 10 10 93 94 95 97 99 89 3 20 1 4 6 90 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1198 1045 31 29	31	29		23	51	09	09	99	08	S	19	1	-	-	21
67 72 60 59 76 5 208 27 10 19 88 79 78 69 75 6 46 6 2 1 87 88 76 88 86 7 188 33 23 25 89 80 79 90 7 66 8 4 6 2 1 39 96 90 7 66 8 8 4 6 2 1 44 95 91 90 7 66 8 8 4 6 0 0 0 44 96 97 90 9 3 3 9 0 </td <td>1044</td> <td>12</td> <td>19</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>64</td> <td>53</td> <td>36</td> <td>3%</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>17</td> <td>33</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>21</td>	1044	12	19		0	64	53	36	3%		2	17	33	-	0	21
88 79 78 69 75 6 46 6 2 1 88 88 76 88 86 7 188 33 23 25 87 89 80 79 90 7 66 8 4 6 2 1 29 95 86 92 90 8 28 3 23 25 25 33 30 14 14 0 3 3 3 0	9647 898	868	300		620	19	72	99	29	9/	5	208	27	10	19	264
82 88 76 88 86 7 188 33 23 25 88 98 99 7 188 33 23 25 88 99 7 66 8 4 6 8 4 6 8 4 6 8 4 6 8 33 23 25 25 20 88 3 3 20 17 50 20 88 3 3 6 6 8 4 6 6 8 4 6 8 4 6 9 9 8 3 3 7 6 8 4 6 0	1606 128	128	47		25	8	79	28	99	75	9	94	9	7	-	25
87 89 80 79 90 7 66 8 4 6 92 95 86 92 90 8 28 3 2 2 94 95 91 96 97 9 89 20 17 50 23 30 14 14 0 3 3 0<	5090 629	629	335		517	8	88	9/	88	98	7	188	33	23	25	269
92 95 86 92 90 8 28 3 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 7 1 0 </td <td>1769 143</td> <td>143</td> <td>63</td> <td></td> <td>113</td> <td>82</td> <td>68</td> <td>08</td> <td>6/</td> <td>8</td> <td>7</td> <td>99</td> <td>∞</td> <td>4</td> <td>9</td> <td>22</td>	1769 143	143	63		113	82	68	08	6/	8	7	99	∞	4	9	22
94 95 91 96 97 9 89 20 17 50 23 30 14 14 0 3 3 0 0 0 44 58 33 50 67 4 7 1 0 0 0 52 55 40 33 53 4 56 1 1 1 1 1 66 69 29 0 50 50 3 6 0 <td< td=""><td>618 44</td><td>4</td><td>24</td><td></td><td>34</td><td>26</td><td>95</td><td>98</td><td>26</td><td>8</td><td>∞</td><td>88</td><td>ж</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>35</td></td<>	618 44	4	24		34	26	95	98	26	8	∞	88	ж	2	2	35
23 30 14 14 0 3 3 0 0 0 33 44 17 20 80 3 3 0 0 0 44 58 33 50 67 4 7 1 0 0 0 47 48 56 17 23 53 4 56 1 1 1 1 66 69 29 0 50 50 3 6 0<	1733 250	250	175		716	ぉ	95	91	%	26	6	68	20	17	20	176
33 44 17 20 80 3 3 0 0 0 44 58 33 50 67 4 7 1 0 0 47 48 56 17 23 5 75 3 0 0 0 65 69 29 0 50 2 3 6 0 0 0 55 64 60 50 67 4 7 1 0 0 56 64 60 50 67 4 7 0 1 1 1 73 65 60 0 5 6 0	922	37	17		5	23	30	41	4	0	3	33	0	0	0	33
44 58 33 50 67 4 7 1 0 0 52 55 40 33 53 4 56 1 1 0 0 65 69 29 0 50 2 3 6 0 0 0 1 55 64 60 50 67 4 7 0 1 1 1 55 64 60 50 67 4 7 0 1 1 0 0 55 64 60 50 67 4 7 0 1 0 <t< td=""><td>394 14</td><td>14</td><td>==</td><td></td><td>S</td><td>33</td><td>4</td><td>17</td><td>90</td><td>08</td><td>3</td><td>3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>3</td></t<>	394 14	14	==		S	33	4	17	90	08	3	3	0	0	0	3
35 40 33 53 4 56 1 <td>536 49</td> <td>49</td> <td>14</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>4</td> <td>58</td> <td>33</td> <td>92</td> <td>19</td> <td>4</td> <td>7</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>7</td>	536 49	49	14		_	4	58	33	92	19	4	7	1	0	0	7
47 48 56 17 23 5 75 3 0 1 66 69 29 0 50 2 3 6 0 0 0 53 64 60 30 50 4 6 0 0 0 0 55 64 60 30 6 4 7 0 1 0 0 52 60 0 50 4 6 0	4259 72	72	20		55	25	55	9	33	53	4	99	-	-	-	59
65 69 29 0 50 2 3 0 <td>5201 104</td> <td>104</td> <td>38</td> <td></td> <td>71</td> <td>47</td> <td>48</td> <td>99</td> <td>17</td> <td>23</td> <td>5</td> <td>75</td> <td>ж</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>79</td>	5201 104	104	38		71	47	48	99	17	23	5	75	ж	0	-	79
43 51 0 30 50 3 6 0 0 0 55 64 60 50 67 4 6 0 0 0 55 64 60 50 67 4 7 0 1 0 52 60 0 51 67 4 7 0 1 0 41 44 25 36 42 4 37 2 2 1 0 66 66 50 67 8 6 14 0 1 0 1 49 53 67 6 144 0 1 0	338 23	23	21		4	9	69	53	0	20	2	3	0	0	0	3
53 65 25 50 50 4 6 0 0 0 56 64 60 30 67 4 7 0 1 0 52 60 0 51 67 4 74 0 1 0 41 44 25 36 42 4 37 2 2 1 61 64 44 25 36 47 6 30 1 3 5 61 64 44 35 67 6 144 0 1 0 49 53 50 67 86 3 6 0 0 0 44 50 50 67 3 6 0 0 0 45 50 60 3 6 0 0 0 0 46 48 58 55 3 6	600 25	25	78		2	43	51	0	30	20	3	9	0	0	0	9
56 64 60 30 67 4 7 0 1 0 52 60 0 51 67 4 24 0 2 0 41 44 25 36 42 4 37 2 2 1 61 64 44 53 67 6 164 5 10 7 66 66 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 48 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 69 77 57 57 67	429 21	21	14		5	23	65	22	20	20	4	9	0	0	0	9
32 60 0 51 67 4 24 0 2 0 41 44 25 36 42 4 37 2 2 1 61 64 44 53 67 6 164 5 10 7 66 66 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 55 56 100 55 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 0 69 72 50 61	509 23	23	30		4	92	2	99	20	<i>L</i> 9	4	7	0	-	0	∞
41 44 25 36 42 4 37 2 2 1 73 77 61 86 77 6 30 1 3 5 61 64 44 53 67 6 164 5 10 7 49 53 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 55 56 100 55 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59	1672 43	43	8		13	25	9	0	51	29	4	75	0	7	0	26
73 77 61 86 77 6 30 1 3 5 61 64 44 53 67 6 164 5 10 7 66 66 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 45 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 48 50 25 100 0 4 4 0 1 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 25 36 28 35 43	3468 207	207	151		95	4	4	22	39	45	4	37	7	7	-	42
61 64 44 53 67 6 164 5 10 7 66 66 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 45 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 48 50 25 100 0 4 4 0 1 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 25 36 42 30 1 0 1 1 0 38 49 44 54 50 2	1193 42	42	46		159	73	77	19	8	11	9	30	-	3	S	40
66 66 50 67 88 6 14 0 1 1 49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 45 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 48 50 25 100 5 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 3 1 38 49 44 54 50	7766 220	220	327		239	19	2	4	23	<i>L</i> 9	9	161	S	10	7	187
49 53 50 67 57 3 14 0 1 0 44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 46 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 55 56 100 55 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 3 1 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 3	634 12	12	16		13	99	99	20	19	88	9	4	0	_	_	15
44 50 50 88 56 3 6 0 0 0 46 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 48 50 25 100 5 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 3 1 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	1810 13	13	78		13	6	53	20	19	22	8	14	0	-	0	15
46 48 58 55 40 3 6 0 0 0 55 56 100 55 33 3 19 1 0 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 1 0 1 1 0 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	782 17	17	17		14	4	20	20	88	99	ю	9	0	0	0	7
55 56 100 55 33 3 19 1 0 0 48 50 25 100 0 4 4 0 1 0 <	712 26	26	16		10	4	48	28	23	9	ю	9	0	0	0	7
48 50 25 100 0 4 4 0 1 0 69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 29 36 28 35 43 2 2 1 0 1 1 0 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	1926 23	23	70		6	55	99	100	25	33	ж	19	_	0	0	21
69 77 57 57 67 5 14 0 0 0 69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 29 36 36 42 30 1 0 1 1 0 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	347 21	21	13		2	\$	20	22	100	0	4	4	0	-	0	4
69 72 50 61 59 5 90 2 3 3 94 97 86 90 97 9 65 10 11 19 29 36 36 42 30 1 0 1 1 0 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	665 13	13	14		~	99	11	27	21	<i>L</i> 9	2	14	0	0	0	15
94 97 86 90 97 9 63 10 11 19 29 36 36 42 30 1 0 1 1 0 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 1 3 1 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	4169 95	95	103		141	99	72	20	19	29	S	8	7	33	33	66
29 36 36 42 30 1 0 1 1 0 25 36 28 35 43 2 2 1 3 1 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	1200 134	134	128		271	ぉ	26	98	8	26	6	63	10	11	19	104
25 36 28 35 43 2 2 1 3 1 38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	120 233	233	137		23	62	36	36	4	30	-	0	-	-	0	2
38 49 44 54 50 2 3 1 1 0 33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	535 287	287	552		153	23	36	28	32	43	2	2	_	3	-	7
33 48 35 40 50 2 9 4 5 2	467 69	69	72		15	38	46	4	¥	20	2	3	_	-	0	4
	1646 642	642	298		261	33	48	35	9	20	2	6	4	2	7	21

University of North Carolina School of the Arts North Dakota State University-Main Campus Saint Anselm College University of New Hampshire-Main Campus University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill North Carolina State University at Raleigh University of North Carolina-Wilmington University of North Carolina at Asheville Southern New Hampshire University Franklin Pierce University University of Nebraska at Keamey University of Nebraska at Omaha University of Nebraska-Lincoln Nebraska Wesleyan University Appalachian State University University of Mary University of North Dakota Plymouth State University Wake Forest University Minot State University Chadron State College Concordia University Creighton University James town College Davidson College Hastings College Duke University Elon University 104

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

	_																
			Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	ment		Male (iraduati	on Rate an Score	and Mea	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	cale	Prope	nsity-We	eighted Oua Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	ındidate
Saint Peter's College	Z	915	273	180	198	106	43	55	39	42	99	ж	2	2	2	_	∞
Fairleigh Dickins on University-Metropolitan Campus	Z	857	326	118	153	2	34	42	31	41	32	ĸ	2	-	2	0	5
William Paterson University of New Jersey	Z	3283	1843	415	524	182	37	49	9	37	23	3	14	4	S	2	25
Montclair State University	Z	4490	2532	371	797	319	55	63	19	59	2	ж	59	7	15	5	26
Caldwell College	Z	423	206	40	49	9	46	20	36	38	20	ж	2	0	-	0	33
Fairleigh Dickinson University-College at Florham	Z	1059	748	77	72	31	20	59	38	20	39	4	6	-	-	0	12
Rider University	Z	1580	1143	116	75	53	55	9	55	40	51	4	14	2	-	-	19
Rutgers University-Newark	Z	2474	771	345	429	715	52	62	57	46	2	4	11	∞	6	15	43
Monmouth University	Z	1878	1445	68	68	94	52	99	99	38	27	4	21	7	-	_	25
Rutgers University-Camden	Z	1467	166	166	106	147	57	59	55	53	19	4	14	4	7	33	23
Rowan University	Z	3866	3101	250	224	128	28	89	4	46	2	4	51	4	5	33	62
The Richard Stockton College of New Jersey	Z	2521	2003	181	116	149	19	<i>L</i> 9	51	23	25	5	36	4	33	3	46
Seton Hall University	Z	2041	1209	186	187	117	99	65	55	49	22	2	21	5	5	2	33
Ramapo College of New Jersey	Z	2070	1633	116	172	91	62	73	72	¥	20	S	32	4	5	2	42
New Jersey Institute of Technology	Z	3490	1307	314	545	730	55	52	43	27	22	5	20	7	20	19	99
Drew University	Z	109	364	35	42	32	75	74	88	81	88	5	∞	7	7	_	13
Rutgers University-New Brunswick	Z	13587	7393	917	1097	3410	71	75	29	69	82	9	183	34	4	117	380
The College of New Jersey	Z	2506	1779	132	201	152	82	88	99	83	8	7	61	5	12	7	82
Stevens Institute of Technology	Z	1594	861	54	149	168	11	28	80	71	100	7	56	33	∞	6	45
Princeton University	Z	2558	1390	162	198	357	96	26	8	95	32	6	73	14	19	24	130
New Mexico Highlands University	M	725	124	106	408	14	17	14	10	56	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
Eastern New Mexico University-Main Campus	M	1121	227	26	321	=	21	31	74	25	22	2	7	0	2	0	4
New Mexico State University-Main Campus	M	5387	2101	171	2143	翠	39	46	56	43	53	ж	17	-	30	-	50
University of New Mexico-Main Campus	MM	6724	3143	237	2326	267	38	47	36	42	45	4	35	3	43	4	98
New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology	M	827	556	6	182	31	48	20	20	4	43	9	10	0	S	-	16
University of Nevada-Las Vegas	N	704	3397	511	879	1370	37	41	32	38	43	ж	25	S	Ξ	14	55
University of Nevada-Reno	N	4911	3333	135	389	358	43	49	84	39	29	4	39	33	7	7	55
CUNY York College	NY	1520	143	200	279	274	19	37	70	21	33	_	0	-	-	-	æ
Dominican College of Blauvelt	NY	437	198	70	88	怒	37	2	78	43	9	7	-	0	-	0	2
Five Towns College	NY	200	420	122	88	10	9	41	36	23	83	2	2	-	-	0	æ
CUNY Lehman College	N	1808	193	517	268	118	78	49	33	32	9	2	-	33	S	-	6
Medaille College	NY	624	452	99	10	9	39	48	78	36	0	2	33	0	0	0	3
Nyack College	NY	999	190	183	143	73	43	25	39	41	20	7	-	-	-	-	5
CUNY John Jay College Criminal Justice	NY	3893	1194	628	1503	194	25	35	78	27	36	7	5	4	6	33	20
St. Francis College	NY	1001	496	158	121	30	46	23	45	29	8	7	3	-	7	0	9
Saint Thomas Aquinas College	NY	581	402	43	98	13	84	19	9	45	92	7	3	0	-	0	4
Long Island University-Brooklyn Campus	NY	873	179	278	91	132	15	36	16	18	12	7	-	-	0	0	2
Farming dale State College	NY	2944	1613	233	274	152	15	17	4	18	71	ж	4	0	-	-	9
New York Institute of Technology-Manhattan Campus	NY	298	204	77	129	103	45	25	23	36	4	8	7	0	_	_	4
CUNY City College	NY	4338	814	962	1236	937	35	46	35	74	20	3	7	∞	10	Ξ	36

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

70 37
190
1070
40
21
229
267
935
18
34
115
70
820
o 9
16
357
22
57
99
142
19
37
14
15

Mount Saint Mary College New York Institute of Technology-Old Westbury SUNY College at Old Westbury Long Island University-C W Post Campus Saint Josephs College-Suffolk Campus Adelphi University
Pace University-New York
St. John's University-New York Niagara University SUNY College at Cortland Marymount Manhattan College SUNY College at Platts burgh Saint Bonaventure University SUNY Maritime College CUNY College of Staten Island Molloy College SUNY College at Potsdam CUNY Brooklyn College Manhattan College SUNY College at Os wego SUNY at Purchase College Le Moyne College SUNY College at Brockport SUNY College at New Paltz The College of Saint Rose CUNY Queens College SUNY College at Buffalo Saint John Fisher College Manhattanville College SUNY at Albany CUNY Hunter College Hartwick College SUNY at Fredonia Fouro College

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

			Full-time]	Full-time Male Enrollment	ment		Male G	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	n Rate ar Score	nd Mea	TestSc	ale	Proper	nsity-We	eighted Qual Pornlation	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Pormlation	andidate
										ı					1		
Nazareth College	NY	492	389	21	21	13	71	73	71	2	99	2	~	_	_	0	6
Siena College	NY	1436	1711	31	47	47	1	81	29	88	9/	S	79	-	2	-	30
CUNY Bernard M Baruch College	NY	4750	1542	324	609	1741	20	57	57	47	63	2	26	6	16	4	95
SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry	NY	915	847	5	23	21	19	71	0	98	75	5	18	0	-	-	20
Pratt Institute-Main	NY	1203	642	99	Ξ	145	4	48	9	39	46	S	6	-	2	33	16
University at Buffalo	NY	6856	5742	593	342	912	99	62	59	55	2	5	107	17	10	23	158
Houghton College	NY	468	415	==	5	4	99	71	20	20	001	2	6	0	0	0	6
Polytechnic Institute of New York University	NY	1195	321	136	150	352	25	54	40	37	62	5	5	3	33	6	20
Marist College	NY	1841	1365	73	101	33	8	81	55	6/	71	5	33	7	4	-	41
Clarkson University	NY	1889	1687	43	50	41	99	71	63	2	57	5	36	_	7	_	40
Syracuse University	NY	5650	3373	384	300	509	6/	82	20	11	74	9	91	15	14	17	137
Hofstra University	NY	3631	2326	287	258	161	8	57	38	8	52	9	4	9	7	4	62
Wagner College	N	712	571	*	36	11	89	72	52	4	75	9	14	7	1	0	16
Albany College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences	NY	452	305	16	9	50	72	89		100	001	9	7	0	0	2	6
Stony Brook University	NY	7513	2005	434	545	1807	26	55	72	53	89	9	47	17	17	54	136
Ithaca College	NY	2613	1961	63	===	82	82	78	20	8	81	9	20	2	5	3	19
Iona College	NY	1511	1030	113	143	27	26	29	49	28	59	9	23	3	S	0	31
Rochester Institute of Technology	NY	7645	5769	356	304	424	26	63	48	22	63	9	120	6	10	12	151
Yeshiva University	NY	1592	1473	0	0	0	8	24		20		9	45	0	0	0	45
United States Merchant Marine Academy	NY	861	750	73	38	40	9	74	20	20	73	9	20	-	-	-	23
Fordham University	NY	3338	2002	159	353	214	9/	80	9/	75	75	9	28	7	17	∞	06
Union College	NY	1132	979	4	48	19	81	24	16	74	94	9	83	7	7	3	35
Skidmore College	NY	1036	189	ᄷ	41	06	8	82	83	1	08	7	77	2	7	4	30
SUNY at Binghamton	NY	5947	2766	243	393	801	92	79	71	69	79	7	88	=	19	33	149
Bard College	NY	692	470	14	22	17	H	79	89	71	89	7	4	_	-	-	17
SUNY at Geneseo	NY	2254	1603	20	75	153	73	80	20	29	59	7	\$	7	3	S	2
University of Rochester	NY	2550	1450	26	80	250	83	82	98	1	79	7	25	9	S	Ξ	73
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	NY	3868	2897	134	220	398	81	\$	29	72	88	∞	110	7	13	21	150
New York University	NY	7633	3747	206	555	1517	83	82	79	8	8	∞	143	12	37	82	274
Colgate University	NY	1358	1029	11	65	74	35	93	9/	83	93	∞	46	S	5	4	09
Hamilton College	NY	883	549	53	41	58	16	93	88	83	78	∞	53	2	8	3	37
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art	NY	564	247	25	42	114	8	87	28	16	82	∞	10	2	3	9	21
Vassar College	NY	974	738	*	<i>L</i> 9	88	35	35	93	98	68	∞	33	3	5	4	4
Cornell University	NY	7020	3508	290	381	1152	35	8	88	98	35	6	168	22	31	72	293
Columbia University in the City of New York	NY	3413	1415	261	354	591	83	35	8	82	96	6	99	20	59	39	154
Central State University	НО	1012	17	946	9	-	16	0	30		0	_	0	33	0	0	3
Tiffin University	НО	722	457	123	19	9	9	48	78	0	20	7	33	_	0	0	3
Wilmington College	НО	529	388	9/	4	2	20	54	43	9		2	33	_	0	0	æ

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

andi date		2	33	13	5	9	<i>L</i> 9	∞	51	28	12	27	36	9	7	9	9	∞	14	10	6	13	10	7	14	137	56	6	56	12	34	114	15	79	59	175	17	32	22	519
Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candicate	uo	0	0	-	0	0	_	0	2	2	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	-	S	0	1	-	5	0	-	_	39
eightedO	Population	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	-	-	-	0	-	0	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	_	0	_	0	7	7	_	ю	0	9	0	-	-	23
ensity-Wo		_	0	-	0	-	6	0	2	5	_	2	5	-	-	0	0	-	-	-	0	-	0	2	-	∞	2	-	3	-	4	~	0	4	_	6	-	7	2	36
Prope		-	ж	10	5	5	54	∞	46	20	10	24	30	5	9	9	5	7	12	6	6	12	6	5	12	124	23	∞	22	10	27	66	14	71	27	151	15	53	18	421
Scale		2	2	3	ж	ж	ж	æ	ж	ж	33	33	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	S	S	S	5	S	S	9	9	9	9	9	9
Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale			0	怒		100	9	0	53	9	40	63	31	92	26	20		25	19	100	100	21	0	100	71	28	26		63	20	62	26	71	82	26	71	20	75	75	28
e and Me	Score		0	15		100	40	40	25	34	<i>L</i> 9	18	30	14	9		75	36	0	0	20	63	100	33	70	29	43	20	26	33	69	37	19	99	30	11	20	20	75	<i>L</i> 9
tion Rat	Sc	22		12	22	4	52	13	∞	35	26	12	53	17	43	7	39	38	28	32	17	25	40	69	51	54	25	40	71	4	65	23	0	99	27	19	99	4	92	09
Gradua		30	2	33	27	Ŋ	59	37	9	51	2	38	45	22	99	29	<i>L</i> 9	21	99	¥	21	88	21	62	9	77	82	2	75	9	8	92	7	9/	19	8	2	72	62	74
Male		21	43	26	4	46	53	32	32	4	54	30	38	48	20	48	28	51	29	43	59	09	29	59	19	89	79	27	89	25	6/	4	20	20	2	28	99	73	99	70
		0	3	105	3	4	53	9	183	113	5	45	139	4	21	3	1	14	10	5	2	∞	10	5	12	79	27	7	12	7	45	266	13	41	24	172	18	21	20	1053
,	Ilment	∞	4	87	-	∞	217	33	68	110	37	08	87	70	25	17	12	S	17	11	7	18	7	12	23	155	39	Ξ	34	12	20	127	39	78	23	129	6	22	21	520
,	tull-time Male Enrollment	135	35	458	40	51	909	19	782	518	165	288	532	109	39	65	30	20	73	26	26	26	21	99	63	354	80	35	79	47	127	731	9	117	19	246	45	99	51	1008
;	Full-time	269	453	2157	477	2	5121	1184	9360	5395	833	3473	3689	543	450	513	363	617	882	8/9	633	750	671	%	792	7259	1176	522	1111	287	1261	7340	634	3104	1220	5702	716	1191	630	15795
		447	149	3147	999	189	6362	1410	7891	6552	1120	4656	4839	889	292	199	437	626	1065	782	716	820	730	539	945	8070	1476	902	1374	811	1518	9082	750	3601	1306	6705	906	1350	878	19526
		НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	ЮН	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО	НО

Bowling Green State University-Main Campus Wright State University-Main Campus University of Cincinnati-Main Campus Ohio Dominican University Columbus College of Art and Design Franciscan University of Steubenville Otterbein College Mount Vernon Nazarene University Kent State University Kent Campus University of Akron Main Campus Ohio University-Main Campus Youngstown State University College of Mount St. Joseph Shawnee State University Bluffton University The University of Findlay Cedarville University Miami University-Oxford Baldwin-Wallace College John Carroll University Muskingum University Malone University Wittenberg University Heidelberg University Mount Union College University of Dayton Ashland University Capital University Xavier University Walsh University Marietta College Hiram College 108

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

				,	•							1				
		Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	llment				Score	<u>are</u>					Population	ion	
НО	962	802	9	25	21	79	24	65	89	19	7	56	2	-	_	30
НО	2416	1437	82	46	388	79	83	69	9	82	7	20	4	2	18	75
НО	773	632	53	19	35	82	68	78	28	8	∞	25	2	_	2	30
НО	1246	950	72	09	9/	80	82	82	98	8	∞	36	4	4	4	49
OK	531	325	82	09	4	19	77	13	28		_	0	0	0	0	-
OK	637	509	99	26	2	34	37	6	53	0	-	-	0	0	0	_
OK	885	27	826	~	4	6	30	16	0		_	0	-	0	0	-
OK	1251	783	69	38	3	30	36	21	31	92	8	4	0	0	0	5
OK	2257	1201	157	36	19	24	32	17	17	25	3	9	-	0	0	7
OK	1277	728	102	43	7	59	53	30	98	33	33	3	-	-	0	S
OK	1480	114	117	82	21	33	40	31	82	9	3	7	-	-	0	6
OK	971	260	148	41	20	99	54	54	4	55	33	5	7	-	0	6
OK	4056	2329	310	125	127	30	35	79	30	42	33	15	7	-	-	30
OK	595	4	23	19	6	57	19	25	22	20	4	7	0	0	0	7
OK	897	771	38	33	25	4	45	7	23	0	4	∞	0	0	0	6
OK	738	382	82	36	28	43	28	09	25	92	S	9	2	0	-	6
OK	8031	6202	316	500	137	27	19	47	28	62	5	102	7	9	3	118
OK	24	9589	409	318	490	57	63	54	22	22	9	132	12	Ξ	16	170
OK	1510	068	100	62	45	62	92	84	9/	9	9	21	ю	3	-	83
OR	657	494	23	32	56	22	24	20	38	20	3	2	0	0	0	æ
OR	1891	1176	89	127	78	32	40	70	51	9	8	7	0	2	-	10
OR	1422	1001	47	65	72	31	37	70	32	35	ю	7	0	-	-	6
OR	1030	765	7	20	27	41	42	0	3%	33	8	9	0	_	0	7
OR	5893	3708	191	289	258	59	31	33	31	4	4	24	2	33	7	37
OR	7571	5379	120	346	702	59	63	43	48	63	4	81	7	7	4	105
OR	631	481	41	21	30	62	2	0	45	62	5	∞	0	0	-	6
OR	207	297	5	22	126	2	99	100	100	<i>L</i> 9	2	5	0	_	33	10
OR	7933	5918	171	291	545	65	99	2	19	71	5	105	2	6	41	133
OR	738	525	15	34	27	89	73	9	43	8	5	10	0	-	7	13
OR	1086	750	19	54	110	69	74	43	28	26	9	18	0	3	3	24
OR	692	453	21	37	47	72	73	28	4	19	9	12	-	-	7	15
OR	771	450	21	36	32	69	75	33	27	78	7	14	0	_	-	17
OR	615	357	19	45	51	74	78	75	100	%	∞	13	-	4	3	21
PA	191	9	703	5	0	36	20	35	0		-	0	2	0	0	2
PA	713	431	8	17	10	41	52	48	9	9	7	2	-	0	0	33
PA	561	165	7	9	_	37	43	53	17	0	2	-	0	0	0	-
PA	418	268	123	15	12	45	53	51	8	33	7	-	-	0	0	2
PA	295	355	39	9	4	32	36	27	9	001	2	2	0	0	0	2
					_			i		2	1	1	>	>	>	1

Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Schuylkill Oklahona City University
Oklahona State University-Main Campus
University of Oklahona Noman Campus Southeastern Oklahoma State University Southwestern Oklahoma State University Northwestern Oklahoma State University Oklahoma Panhandle State University Lincoln University of Pennsylvania Case Western Reserve University Oregon Institute of Technology University of Central Oklahoma Oklahoma Baptist University Oklahoma Christian University Northeastern State University Western Oregon University Southern Oregon University Eastern Oregon University Portland State University Oregon State University Oral Roberts University East Central University Thiel College Lock Haven University George Fox University Pacific University University of Oregon University of Portland Lewis & Clark College Langston University Neumann University University of Tulsa Denison University Linfield College Kenyon College Oberlin College 109

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

											i		-			;	,
			Full-time	full-time Male Enrollment	lment		Male	Àraduati	on Kate an Score	and Me	Male Graduation Kafe and Mean Test Scale Score	cale	Prop	ensity-W	eighted Qua Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	andidate
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Worthington Scranton	PA	999	534	S	18	9	43	39	50	100	100	3	3	0	0	0	4
Penns ylvania State University-Penn State Abington	PA	1411	983	108	79	232	4	49	56	39	¥	3	7	-	1	ж	=
Pennsylvania State University-Brandywine	PA	827	689	51	18	89	36	37	25	20	쏬	3	4	0	0	0	5
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania	PA	2391	2064	230	41	22	37	46	32	31	39	3	4	2	0	0	17
Alvemia University	PA	531	445	46	19	∞	52	28	32	25	33	3	4	0	0	0	4
Clarion University of Pennsylvania	PA	2126	1001	149	24	10	45	53	37	33	19	3	15	-	0	0	17
Cabrini College	PA	564	459	45	10	6	46	28	34	43	84	3	4	0	0	0	5
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Hazleton	PA	673	542	92	45	27	28	19	40	43	4	3	5	-	_	0	9
Mansfield University of Pennsylvania	PA	1039	821	11	18	6	36	49	31	20	75	3	9	-	0	0	7
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State York	PA	548	456	30	16	34	47	41	20	25	28	3	3	0	0	0	8
Indiana University of Pennsylvania-Main Campus	PA	4927	3831	546	94	63	43	52	24	49	43	3	30	3	-	-	32
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Beaver	PA	4	384	30	10	16	43	41	Π	0	100	3	2	0	0	0	33
California University of Pennsylvania	PA	3004	2185	130	39	20	45	52	45	13	0	3	17	2	0	0	19
University of Pitts burgh-Bradford	PA	909	493	31	12	22	45	4	43	75	20	3	3	0	0	0	4
Penns ylvania State University-Penn State Berks	PA	1459	1224	8	59	69	54	19	51	45	21	æ	Ξ	-	-	_	7
East Stroudsburg University of Pennsylvania	PA	2547	2013	1117	136	32	46	54	49	47	29	33	16	-	2	0	70
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania	PA	3015	2396	236	48	19	09	99	36	34	47	3	82	3	-	-	32
Kutztown University of Pennsylvania	PA	3969	3116	268	161	40	46	99	31	9	33	33	31	7	2	-	37
Slippery Rock University of Pennsylvania	PA	3230	2701	172	41	27	54	19	36	63	63	3	30	2	-	0	33
Widener University-Main Campus	PA	1301	952	116	36	25	84	99	45	27	46	3	10	-	0	0	12
Albright College	PA	936	069	93	30	14	62	89	48	20	73	3	∞	-	0	0	=
King's College	PA	1013	841	35	33	10	70	9/	47	33	33	3	12	0	0	0	12
University of Pitts burgh-Johnstown	PA	1555	1468	25	10	21	61	79	29	0	71	æ	16	-	0	0	17
Robert Morris University	PA	1755	1484	142	30	17	22	63	25	0	20	33	17	-	0	0	18
Seton Hill University	PA	208	393	88	∞	_	27	2	78	0	100	æ	5	-	0	0	S
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Altoona	PA	1945	1732	106	47	42	19	99	48	29	79	33	21	7	-	_	73
La Salle University	PA	1335	922	140	27	47	2	71	49	31	9	3	12	2	_	_	15
Delaware Valley College	PA	649	268	33	12	7	45	25	33	17	100	4	9	0	0	0	7
Point Park University	PA	886	821	115	56	7	45	46	4	Ξ	20	4	∞	7	0	0	10
Blooms burg University of Pennsylvania	PA	3178	2523	207	ΞΞ	27	28	29	51	92	9/	4	35	4	2	-	4
Gannon University	PA	947	197	22	15	14	26	99	20	8	33	4	=	-	0	0	12
Waynes burg University	PA	620	258	23	3	4	46	19	13			4	7	0	0	0	7
Philadelphia Biblical University-Langhome	PA	423	329	84	12	14	48	27	Ξ	100	0	4	4	0	0	0	5
Misericordia University	PA	485	455	7	9	5	<i>L</i> 9	89	09	9	100	4	9	0	0	0	7
Mercyhurst College	PA	1464	1067	66	33	18	2	75	33	4	22	4	17	-	_	0	19
Marywood University	PA	570	461	14	19	6	19	71	40	43	23	4	7	0	0	0	7
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Harrisburg	PA	1210	963	6/	33	103	98	82	0		72	4	17	0	0	2	19
Eastern University	PA	756	528	130	49	21	59	09	72	20	99	4	7	33	_	0	Ξ
Pennsylvania State University-Penn State Erie-Behrend College	PA	2543	2319	71	55	54	63	99	4	53	28	4	32	-	-	-	32

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

							Male (radinati	n Rafe	nd Mea	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Teet Scale		Prone	neitv.W	Piohfod	Propensity, Weighted Onalified Candidate	andidate
			Full-time	Full-time Male Enrollment	<u>Iment</u>				Score	9 1					Population	uo]	
Wilkes University	PA	1045	898	38	23	18	55	59	23	29	45	4	Ξ	0	_	0	12
Lycoming College	PA	298	556	21	∞	9	19	71	92		75	4	6	0	0	0	10
Saint Francis University	PA	595	486	51	6	~	50	57	4	71		4	7	-	0	0	∞
Saint Vincent College	PA	873	768	27	17	9	72	75	30	20	99	4	41	-	0	0	15
West Chester University of Pennsylvania	PA	4032	3518	290	107	98	54	65	¥	20	59	4	55	9	2	2	99
Millers ville University of Pennsylvania	PA	2838	2202	207	26	35	28	99	38	41	20	4	35	3	2	1	40
Philadelphia University	PA	819	630	84	82	30	53	57	21	53	57	4	6	_	-	-	=
Geneva College	PA	724	647	46	6	7	27	99	53	20	0	4	6	_	0	0	10
Westminster College	PA	572	460	6	5	4	65	75	63			4	8	0	0	0	6
University of Pittsburgh-Greensburg	PA	827	714	42	==	59	51	53	31	20	71	4	6	_	0	-	Ξ
York College Pennsylvania	PA	2133	1897	53	39	39	2	99	43	92	45	4	30	_	-	-	33
Arcadia University	PA	524	364	42	18	14	73	72	9	2	50	4	9	_	-	0	∞
DeSales University	PA	778	613	41	35	17	2	28	9	43	100	5	13	0	_	1	15
Lebanon Valley College	PA	726	645	15	17	12	62	69	43	17	17	5	12	0	0	0	13
Moravian College and Moravian Theological Seminary	PA	299	591	18	83	11	72	79	4	4	20	5	13	0	-	0	14
Elizabethtown College	PA	643	574	15	4	21	62	71	27	98	63	2	Ξ	0	-	0	12
Temple University	PA	10671	6702	1145	381	1182	59	63	99	62	59	5	114	31	12	25	182
Saint Joseph's University	PA	2177	1839	22	25	19	78	80	¥	79	28	5	40	2	3	7	46
Susquehanna University	PA	696	898	43	19	18	80	83	72	19	98	5	19	-	-	-	22
Duquesne University	PA	2284	1852	26	45	41	69	9/	29	26	88	5	38	33	-	-	43
University of Scranton	PA	1673	1308	17	70	38	11	83	75	71	9	5	59	-	2	-	33
Washington & Jefferson College	PA	811	089	82	6	6	2	9/	22	40	100	5	16	0	0	0	16
Messiah College	PA	1011	898	18	10	18	20	28	9	83	91	5	20	-	0	-	22
University of the Sciences in Philadelphia	PA	288	321	77	10	195	19	63	9	2	71	9	7	_	0	9	4
Juniata College	PA	635	545	10	6	13	80	81	88	100	50	9	15	0	-	0	16
Pennsylvania State University-Main Campus	PA	20190	16871	<i>LL</i> 9	692	1166	83	82	7	74	82	9	484	92	31	42	584
Dre xel University	PA	6306	4145	308	182	827	62	2	45	48	62	9	88	∞	2	23	123
Allegheny College	PA	616	832	88	21	22	69	9/	20	45	26	9	23	_	-	-	25
Muhlenberg College	PA	973	875	24	36	70	82	98	2	83	75	9	27	-	2	-	31
Ursinus College	PA	749	545	43	27	32	71	79	19	9	22	9	15	7	-	_	19
University of Pittsburgh-Pittsburgh Campus	PA	7811	6415	205	16	404	73	28	83	28	75	9	180	19	3	15	217
Lafayette College	PA	1258	8 24	73	27	45	88	91	82	69	100	7	32	4	3	7	41
Dickinson College	PA	1066	988	51	39	37	82	83	8	72	35	7	59	3	5	7	36
Gettysburg College	PA	1158	996	46	34	18	78	83	74	22	98	7	34	2	2	-	39
Villanova University	PA	3252	2535	134	500	198	88	68	100	79	92	7	95	6	13	10	127
Bucknell University	PA	1704	1335	2	49	26	68	88	100	79	88	7	49	4	3	5	62
Franklin and Marshall College	PA	1025	712	37	33	51	75	79	11	35	79	7	24	7	7	7	30
Lehigh University	PA	2811	2078	86	113	169	83	98	73	74	83	7	75	S	9	∞	8
Haverford College	PA	548	370	45	39	28	8	95	69	100	93	~	17	2	3	ю	76
Camegie Mellon University	PA	3379	1384	149	172	792	98	68	H	82	8	<u>~</u>	59	6	12	46	126

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

Propensity-Weighted Onalified Candidate Ponulation		209	32	Ξ	26	=	23	39	4	14	124	4	∞	5	∞	_	4	5	9	10	7	9	10	5	36	70	36	13	12	180	<i>L</i> 9	70	205	38	4	4	5	43	9	22	11	5
ualified (32	7	0	2	0	0	-	-	33	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	7	2	-	5	-	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	•
eighted Oual Porulation		25	5	-	4	_	-	33	ж	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	2	-	5	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c
ensity-W		24	33	-	4	0	-	_	_	-	13	4	7	4	4	0	7	_	3	3	2	_	4	_	∞	7	4	2	-	59	33	2	20	5	0	0	0	-	0	0	_	c
Prop		106	16	6	47	6	22	34	38	∞	70	0	0	0	ю	-	3	33	3	9	4	4	5	4	25	12	59	Ξ	Ξ	137	09	17	176	31	4	4	4	42	S	21	10	5
Scale		6	6	3	4	5	5	5	9	9	6	-	-	2	3	33	3	33	3	3	ж	33	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	9	9	9	9	7	33	3	3	4	4	5	5	,
Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score		96	8	26	41	80	28	89	80	93	95				100	0	0		0	38	100	20	50	0	38	09	99	100	0	99	77	<i>L</i> 9	75	82	0		0	75	100	43	100	09
Rate and Ma Score		93	88	35	40	29	37	9/	25	87	8				20	25	25	20	13	70	25	57	20	25	2	36	63	100	<i>L</i> 9	74	20	100	80	82	20	0	33	13	100	25	0	30
tion Rate Sc	31	8	80	32	45	75	20	48	73	82	8	30	45	48	46	31	31	38	34	42	45	78	46	37	55	62	29	69	36	65	58	25	89	91	0	0	20	30	0	13	29	<
Gradua		95	¥	47	19	70	57	70	8	88	8		20	33	32	18	4	49	35	32	43	43	45	49	45	28	70	72	51	89	65	83	81	82	33	47	4	25	20	51	88	30
Male		8	91	9	55	72	25	65	8	82	26	8	क्ष	920	36	12	53	37	क्ष	22	31	32	33	39	45	25	89	88	39	63	62	26	9/	8	82	4	36	49	45	94	22	Ŧ
		828	115	38	138	7	28	54	40	09	376	0	4	-	7	5	Э	4	7	43	∞	∞	6	6	46	14	55	3	2	240	54	18	133	19	Ξ	∞	14	32	2	23	∞	7
lment		290	63	110	240	20	37	65	53	35	204	13	9	3	6	13	15	12	17	56	10	18	15	14	89	25	77	4	∞	172	63	==	98	21	20	∞	7	25	∞	26	ю	5
Full-time Male Enrollment		311	20	96	249	Ξ	16	51	36	21	171	1382	1660	467	356	39	169	121	279	274	172	155	269	9	432	333	139	63	78	798	107	47	495	68	11	21	22	20	70	52	17	y
Full-time		2181	339	1324	3687	200	1418	1608	1345	265	1436	2	23	∞	209	339	345	404	503	21.2	543	539	517	443	2653	21.0	1719	498	705	6113	2784	919	6032	936	815	208	548	3827	455	1530	534	950
		8/05	712	1819	5012	632	1901	1909	1698	614	2833	1411	1701	206	1042	435	258	591	824	1466	808	794	806	561	3281	1421	2036	287	892	8235	3244	713	7393	1149	963	109	758	4335	490	1848	583	1002
		PA	PA	RI	RI	RI	RI	RI	R	RI	R	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SC	SD	SD	SD	SD	SD	SD	SD	CD

Augustana College South Dakota School of Mines and Technology Winthrop University Citadel Military College of South Carolina North Greenville University University of South Carolina-Columbia University of South Carolina-Beaufort University of South Carolina-Upstate Lander University University of South Carolina-Aiken Providence College Rhode Island School of Design Benedict College South Carolina State University Newberry College Southern Wesleyan University Charleston Southern University University of Rhode Island Salve Regina University Coastal Carolina University University of South Dakota University of Pennsylvania Black Hills State University Dakota State University Francis Marion University Roger Williams University Rhode Island College College of Charleston Anderson University Presbyterian College Limes tone College Bryant University Brown University Claflin University 112

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

ndidate		3	2	10	5	33	Ξ	22	30	3	8	12	∞	26	17	64	9	10	7	6	17	46	7	14	190	33	21	19	130	æ	6	7	-	~	Π	62	怒	6	33
Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate	ion	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	_	0	33	-	0	0	0	3	0	-	0	0	0	-	0	0	7	-		-	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	_	0	0
eighted ()	Population	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	3	3	0	0	-	2	-	1	0	0	-	-	0	0	5	7	1	0	13	0	0	7	-	9	-	25	32	-	0
ensity-Wo		3	-	6	-	0	2	5	2	0	18	-	-	4	-	15	0	2	0	-	-	2	0	-	20	-	-	2	15	33	∞	0	0	_	3	-	0	3	0
Prop		0	1	0	33	2	∞	16	27	33	19	7	9	77	14	53	5	9	9	∞	15	4	9	13	159	53	19	16	82	0	0	0	0	2	7	7	_	5	7
Scale		-	2	7	33	ж	ж	33	3	ж	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	6	_	1	2	2	2	7	2	7	33	33
Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale			0	18		20	24	25	99	0	39	99	33	33	20	48	100	71	33		70	47	0	75	59	19	80	2	91	25	0	0	0	13	14	63	20	38	100
e and M	Score		0	9	23	20	16	20	8	100	37	47	0	27	32	9	100	71	33	0	82	3%	0	23	23	100	21	0	8	17	83	4	8	83	\$	31	39	33	17
tion Rat	S	32	21	37	33	27	23	38	33	9	4	41	39	37	53	30	13	46	33	39	53	32	33	53	28	74	65	19	8	17	37	0	4	24	25	27		41	0
Gradua			32	26	39	42	35	41	42	53	45	99	54	52	23	41	51	62	54	55	99	48	28	19	99	99	78	74	8	10	32	13	15	27	36	30	31	35	53
Male		79	17	77	83	92	77	33	35	农	4	25	45	\$	45	क्र	25	79	92	20	99	43	47	8	99	63	74	71	88	6	31	33	12	8	31	77	32	67	37
		0	2	21	7	5	56	77	73	2	233	49	7	16	16	169	6	34	0	4	70	19	8	10	282	35	15	35	235	27	30	4	4	स्र	106	71	63	27	9
	<u>Ilment</u>	_	∞	17	4	10	88	72	89	6	196	149	10	22	47	93	13	19	10	15	23	20	6	12	170	32	16	17	165	91	28	1048	306	1222	205	3739	4080	124	88
	full-time Male Enrollment	24 6	193	1638	146	74	386	477	165	15	1142	103	104	313	89	1272	뚕	な	31	32	36	171	23	9	<i>LL</i> 9	39	53	41	210	2205	2222	18	75	168	646	500	4	297	4
7	Full-time	0	421	204	280	298	1577	2553	3512	271	7039	230	256	2014	1133	2988	431	368	421	563	834	3195	397	989	8822	1443	614	200	1902	23	19	37	236	819	1535	475	239	200	272
		946	716	1916	784	436	2429	3213	4041	446	8784	955	732	2462	1459	4657	504	574	490	632	026	4005	451	793	10189	1648	069	701	3148	2479	2460	1159	679	2113	2645	5189	4760	1395	451
		NI	NI	N.	ZI	NI	ZI	NI	ZI	ZI	ZI.	N.	ZI	N.I.	N.I.	ZI	ZI	ZI	N.I.	Z.	ZI	ZI	Z.	ZI	ZI	ZI	Z.	ZI.	ZI	ΤΧ	ΤX	XX	XI	ΤX	ΤX	XI	Τχ	ΤX	ΤX

The University of Tennessee at Chattanooga Sewanee-The University of the South Fexas A & M International University Fennessee Technological University The University of Tennessee-Martin Texas A & M University-Kingsville Middle Tennessee State University The University of Texas at El Paso East Tennessee State University Southern Adventist University Prairie View A & M University University of Memphis Trevecca Nazarene University Austin Peay State University The University of Tennes see Christian Brothers University Maryville College Freed-Hardeman University Wayland Baptist University Texas Southern University Sul Ross State University Carson-Newman College Cumberland University Lips comb University Vanderbilt University Belmont University Union University Lamar University Rhodes College Lee University Bryan College King College 113

Tennessee State University

Bethel University

Tusculum College

Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Table 16. Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

ndidate	13	4	10	4	16	3	5	30	4	33	10	17	24	7	<i>L</i> 9	∞	7	18	125	143	Ξ	14	9	7	∞	136	27	200	7	31	20	522	18	129	13
Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate <u>Population</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	0	5	0	0	_	39	ж	0	0	12	0	2	10	0	7	_	_	2	31	0	Π	-
eighted Qua Population	4	_	7	3	2	-	_	4	-	-	-	4	4	2	37	7	_	4	37	45	7	-	15	_	2	25	2	40	4	14	9	105	_	20	3
ensity-Wo	-	-	_	0	_	0	0	~	0	0	7	1	4	-	9	_	0	_	17	12	_	3	=	_	-	8	33	10	0	2	5	19	-	Ξ	0
Prop	∞	7	7	2	13	7	4	17	33	7	9	=======================================	15	4	18	S	9	33	32	83	∞	10	92	2	3	83	23	143	2	14	4	367	17	87	6
Scale	33	ж	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	33	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	9	9
Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale <u>Score</u>	43	92	55	0	20		100	33	23	0	92	18	73	19	83	53	19	72	20	47	0	33	9	33	22	20	55	51	4	92	20	1	92	77	19
Rate and Ma Score	8	23	4	क्ष	36	¥	36	35	35	53	22	33	71	4	53	36	क्ष	28	41	51	9	36	क्ष	32	8	43	49	20	23	99	23	71	18	19	20
ion Rate	18	23	31	0	77	13	17	37	∞	33	\$	36	19	4	30	23	18	9	33	9	30	29	3%	21	77	39	31	4	¥	19	19	63	13	62	23
Graduat	35	4	40	31	41	43	49	40	47	37	33	43	22	55	79	45	53	19	39	55	54	31	34	32	49	47	63	59	43	99	71	8	45	74	09
Male	30	ऋ	39	22	32	31	36	34	30	35	79	59	15	4	25	32	43	53	38	\$	43	77	32	99	41	37	51	99	4	57	89	73	41	71	54
	24	9	35	15	27	4	0	55	9	3	<i>L</i> 9	38	78	Ξ	774	12	∞	24	2422	183	59	45	933	18	106	556	24	401	28	32	79	915	12	345	31
Ilment	521	96	612	276	213	36	74	345	72	55	153	404	595	132	3910	112	83	559	204	2009	26	115	1029	98	120	1152	82	1609	15	394	214	2441	81	501	35
full-time Male Enrollmen	222	125	99	84	163	128	27	745	45	20	261	157	869	8	702	124	28	37	1308	489	88	128	725	23	109	1152	186	₹	18	99	159	551	107	313	5
Full-time	1430	329	288	393	2098	326	442	2418	371	266	1074	1479	3810	406	3816	552	526	177	3460	6313	648	1282	3246	711	797	6442	1284	2968	169	753	2156	13888	1114	3551	414
	2238	613	1122	751	2562	542	551	3635	532	405	1708	2139	5277	699	9521	846	743	698	8266	9175	983	1630	6443	958	674	9763	1677	11814	488	1373	2911	18325	1387	4941	611
	XX	TX	XX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	XX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX	ΤX

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin The University of Texas at San Antonio Texas A & M University at Galveston The University of Texas at Arlington Fexas State University-San Marcos University of the Incarnate Word Stephen F Austin State University University of Mary Hardin-Baylor The University of Texas at Tyler West Texas A & M University Sam Houston State University East Texas Baptist University Lubbock Christian University Midwestern State University Concordia University Texas Hardin-Simmons University Houston Baptist University Fexas Lutheran University Howard Payne University University of North Texas Dallas Baptist University Fexas Christian University **Farleton State University** Angelo State University Texas Tech University University of St Thomas University of Houston McMurry University St Marys University 114

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

											_					
		Full-tin	Tull-time Male Enrollment	<u>llment</u>		Male	raduatio	Score	nd Mear e	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	ale	Prope	nsity-we	Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	ındıdate
Southwestern University TX		375	Π	72	21	71	73	79	81	68	9	10	-	4	_	15
rt Austin		8931	639	2952	3061	7	80	29	69	81	9	257	26	134	119	536
		406	16	49	78	73	79	11	71	78	9	12	-	2	3	18
Southern Methodist University TX		2018	148	209	4	72	75	9	73	08	9	¥	5	10	9	75
The University of Texas at Dallas		2215	232	387	843	55	28	51	52	89	7	20	∞	4	30	102
Trinity University TX		269	4	100	99	11	82	88	77	77	7	8	3	9	33	39
Rice University TX		814	Ξ	189	304	16	92	8	94	26	6	38	6	17	20	翠
Southern Utah University UT		1924	43	9/	65	8	9	0	10	0	3	4	0	0	0	41
Weber State University UT		3146	69	204	149	39	43	10	19	38	4	28	0	-	2	32
Utah State University UT		4701	8	136	92	52	54	75	20	43	2	69	3	3	_	9/
University of Utah UT		6402	91	347	468	49	50	33	4	63	5	98	-	∞	Ξ	106
Westminster College UT		929	4	45	25	28	59	0	70	38	5	10	0	2	0	12
Brigham Young University UT	_	12354	65	999	587	81	80	20	69	9/	9	356	2	92	21	405
		2	1640	59	12	56	59	32	25	0	2	0	∞	0	0	∞
Virginia State University		27	1524	0	5	35	33	40	17	33	2	0	6	0	0	6
Ferrum College VA		387	211	22	4	24	39	10	17	0	2	-	0	0	0	2
Averett University VA		219	140	19	4	39	46	9	100	001	2	_	-	0	0	33
The University of Virginia's College at Wise		603	95	22	6	42	48	27	75	43	3	4	_	0	0	9
Liberty University VA		4534	669	202	110	36	49	18	32	42	3	33	3	2	-	36
		225	99	25	34	37	84	49	51	41	3	2	-	-	0	4
		320	87	16	18	41	20	32	31	80	3	3	-	0	0	4
College		331	8	20	33	37	46	41	4	70	33	3	-	0	0	4
		2868	179	105	93	26	99	19	25	9	33	31	ю	2	-	37
ollege		402	4	ю	7	51	27	36	0	00	33	4	0	0	0	5
		648	45	23	15	25	26	20	71	21	4	∞	-	-	0	10
		461	9	12	ж	22	59	29	40	50	4	9	-	0	0	7
		19	1496	13	5	9	0	25	33	0	4	0	31	0	0	31
ity		3705	1064	239	382	4	45	26	4	52	4	40	24	5	9	75
		1107	19	27	32	28	99	23	74	63	4	18	-	-	-	8
niversity		4339	1129	282	1006	4	49	46	49	57	4	51	21	9	18	%
College		440	11	=======================================	4	22	2	11	71	20	4	7	2	0	0	10
		775	80	56	∞	99	62	20	27	29	2	13	0	0	0	4
		2863	408	333	1101	27	59	99	19	99	5	46	12	10	56	ま
ersity		1688	177	55	54	49	49	9	38	42	5	22	5	-	-	50
		026	84	14	14	62	62	28	100	29	5	16	-	-	0	19
		1119	72	20	50	75	75	89	09	75	5	25	2	7	2	31
James Madison University		5219	243	166	335	6/	83	99	71	82	2	130	∞	9	Π	156
University of Mary Washington		799	33	20	48	82	78	74	88	29	9	21	-	ю	1	56
titute and State University		296	527	343	1000	75	80	<i>L</i> 9	82	62	9	254	19	17	32	326
University of Richmond VA	1388	3967	73	33	38	82	87	79	79	75	7	33	4	7	2	9
Campus		4052	425	569	689	16	95	82	68	94	∞	173	27	30	39	259
College of William and Mary VA		1603	151	126	217	8	35	68	81	91	<u>~</u>	99	10	∞	12	26

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

		Full-time	Tull-time Male Enrollment	Ilment		Male	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	on Rate an Score	and Me	an Test (Scale	Proper	sity-We	Propensity-Weighted Oualified Candidate Population	ualified C	mdidate
VA	880	781	26	12	21	87	68	98	100	8	6	35	2	_	_	9
IV	493	424	16	7	3	30	33	100	33	33	2	2	0	0	0	2
Δ	999	604	17	17	6	25	35	0	0		3	33	0	0	0	æ
M	827	740	∞	15	5	41	43	33	80	29	3	5	0	0	0	5
ΙΛ	1374	1115	46	99	36	49	54	23	56	27	4	13	0	-	-	14
V	1236	784	16	21	27	69	74		100	100	5	16	0	-	-	18
V	933	998	12	∞	18	82	83	80	43	19	S	22	0	0	0	23
V	4343	4026	46	71	68	29	72	65	99	28	9	96	2	2	8	103
ΙΛ	1197	814	36	2	98	92	93	79	82	95	∞	36	7	5	S	49
WA	3671	2290	196	312	155	4	49	41	20	38	3	17	5	4	-	22
WA	460	301	32	23	41	51	59	43	43	19	3	3	0	0	-	S
WA	4274	3214	126	275	178	53	22	21	20	84	3	33	-	5	7	9
WA	292	603	37	19	46	55	53	43	47	27	4	∞	1	_	1	10
WA	8953	6694	224	439	286	2	89	53	27	62	5	123	2	12	13	154
WA	5510	4200	181	228	512	29	69	48	09	73	5	78	4	7	13	102
WA	1188	804	59	27	69	99	74	27	20	28	5	16	0	-	-	19
WA	1800	1275	57	81	53	2	99	2	2	47	S	25	7	3	-	31
WA	1533	748	78	110	298	70	69	87	74	73	5	15	33	4	6	32
WA	922	722	18	12	70	2	29	11	45	20	S	15	0	0	-	16
WA	2039	1566	33	8	108	79	82	29	9/	11	9	42	-	4	4	51
WA	12056	6373	384	94	3226	75	78	89	29	79	9	164	4	26	112	316
WA	243	763	54	82	42	70	79	75	46	74	9	70	7	_	-	24
WA	726	492	6	42	52	69					9	0	0	0	0	0
WA	1069	789	36	39	96	73	77	77	73	\$	9	22	7	2	4	53
WA	630	421	18	31	52	93	93	29	80	%	7	16	1	2	ю	22
WI	547	396	46	16	14	37	20	21	33	9	2	2	0	0	0	2
WI	1722	1300	152	128	51	28	33	17	33	38	8	9	-	-	0	6
WI	626	999	123	42	24	20	69	52	31	17	8	∞	7	0	0	=
MI	3470	3186	4	31	79	49	53	20	20	38	ю	30	-	-	-	32
WI	6846	7954	493	38	504	40	94	17	30	24	8	99	ю	4	ю	75
MI	481	403	70	8	S	45	8	33	29	χ ₀	4	4	0	0	0	S
M	883	737	<u>∞</u> :	9 :	12	31	36	0 !	33	8	4	9	0	0	0	9
×	459	402	=	=	10	42	5	9	20	17	4	4	0	0	0	4
WI	3685	3316		8	114	4	8	75	75	%	4	33	_		7	36
MI	2329	2093	84	31	99	20	21	31	2	83	4	22	_	_	0	27
MI	3834	3574	99	33	49	25	26	33	30	21	4	45	_	0	0	43
WI	1737	1553	19	30	63	54	26	45	20	43	4	18	0	-	-	70
WI	819	623	23	35	19	42	27	13	98	22	4	6	0	-	0	10
WI	795	529	99	16	9	52	65	56	38	20	4	6	-	0	0	10
WI	3817	3455	2	47	68	29	9	99	28	26	4	20	7	-	2	54
WI	200	421	6	17	9	92	72	<i>L</i> 9	20	19	S	∞	0	0	0	6
WI	4543	4031	195	86	102	52	27	33	41	26	5	62	3	2	2	69
WI	1112	300	35	25	18	53	28	22	79	42	S	14	-	2	0	17
WI	895	908	4	13	6	69	77	33	20	9	2	17	0	0	0	17
W	4046	3694	23	47	115	29	19	20	23	S	2	61	_	-	7	2

University of Washington-Seattle Campus University of Wisconsin-Green Bay Camoll University Concordia University-Wisconsin University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point University of Wisconsin-Whitewater University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee University of Wisconsin-River Falls University of Wisconsin-Platteville Carthage College Saint Norbert College University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire University of Vermont
Middlebury College
Eastern Washington University
Saint Martin's University
Central Washington University
Walla Walla University Whitworth University
DigiPen Institute of Technology
University of Puget Sound
Whitman College University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh University of Wisconsin-Parkside University of Wisconsin-Superior Western Washington University Pacific Lutheran University The Evergreen State College University of Wisconsin-Stout Washington State University Cardinal Stritch University Seattle University Seattle Pacific University Lyndon State College Castleton State College Saint Michael's College Norwich University Gonzaga University

Washington and Lee University

Table 16. Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by Institution, Academic Year 2007–08 (Continued)

		Full-time	Full-time Male Enrollment	llment		Male	Male Graduation Rate and Mean Test Scale Score	on Rate an Score	and Me	an Test !	cale	Prope	nsity-We	eighted Qua Population	Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population	ındidate
	3434	2972	53	28	135	2	19	4	33	37	5	¥	-	-	2	28
	3549	2957	143	161	145	75	79	63	99	63	9	F	5	∞	4	8
	1784	1488	4	40	53	54	55	2	45	09	9	53	2	-	2	34
WI	999	44	21	21	13	79	79	63	0	100	7	4	-	0	-	15
	13206	10318	316	459	727	76	83	99	77	75	7	334	12	25	28	400
	933	209	237	10	33	23	59	53	50	0	_	-	-	0	0	2
	588	460	111	%	4	21	20	70	100		1	_	0	0	0	_
	937	836	09	∞	4	33	49	15	75	0	7	4	0	0	0	4
	581	461	81	8	3	32	35	9	0	50	7	-	0	0	0	2
	1037	916	86	6	12	53	33	21	0	25	2	4	0	0	0	4
	879	208	99	S	4	5	9	5	0		2	0	0	0	0	0
	1647	1463	88	16	4	43	48	33	<i>L</i> 9		33	=	_	0	0	12
	556	293	24	5	2	57	62	36	56	20	т	3	0	0	0	3
	454	245	43	9	ю	41	20	38		0	3	2	0	0	0	8
	1346	1128	100	34	56	30	40	17	23	38	33	∞	-	0	0	6
	3451	2973	246	47	40	38	45	45	21	2	ю	8	3	0	_	78
	11455	10161	387	230	223	52	57	46	51	58	4	139	7	S	4	155
	3930	3205	52	114	99	47	53	33	4	38	2	4	-	2	-	20
7	735379	1822186	240335	195730	201220	52	27	4	46	54	4	32298	4034	5084	2789	47205

University of Wisconsin-La Crosse
Marquette University
Milwaukee School of Engineering
Beloit College
University of Wisconsin-Madison
West Virginia State University
Genville State College
West Liberty University
West Virginia University
Bluefied State College
Fairmont State University
West Virginia Wesleyan College
Fairmont State University
West Virginia Wesleyan College
University of Charleston
Shepherd University
Marshall University
West Virginia University
West Virginia University

Table 17. Percent Propensity-Weighted Qualified Candidate Population (PW-QCP), by State, Academic Year 2007–08

State	Schools	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Other
AK	2	66.7	3.7	3.7	7.4	0.1
AL	22	73.4	16.5	2.4	2.2	1.2
AR	12	73.8	9.7	4.0	2.5	0.6
AZ	5	58.2	4.0	19.0	6.7	1.2
CA	61	32.5	4.0	19.1	30.3	10.8
CO	15	68.5	2.9	10.0	5.7	1.6
CT	18	55.2	7.7	8.6	7.8	1.6
DC	6	50.1	12.9	7.5	8.4	0.9
DE	3	73.3	9.1	8.0	5.7	0.3
FL	28	51.0	10.9	23.0	6.5	4.3
GA	25	57.4	19.4	5.2	11.6	2.4
HI	5	17.7	2.4	2.4	63.7	0.2
IA	22	78.8	3.3	3.6	3.5	1.4
ID	4	82.2	0.5	6.7	2.4	0.4
IL	39	59.3	6.4	8.8	12.6	4.2
	38	73.9	5.6			
IN				5.3	5.1	3.0
KS	10	76.4	3.5	5.1	3.1	0.8
KY	20	80.8	8.3	2.4	2.4	0.8
LA	16	68.6	13.5	5.2	3.4	1.0
MA	45	53.3	6.1	8.0	10.3	4.7
MD	18	53.9	16.0	6.5	14.5	2.1
ME	9	78.6	4.4	4.9	6.3	0.4
MI	33	69.7	5.9	4.2	7.0	3.6
MN	26	75.6	3.9	2.9	6.3	1.9
MO	31	70.0	7.7	4.1	5.2	2.1
MS	11	67.5	25.1	1.7	1.4	0.5
MT	7	80.5	0.0	2.0	1.3	0.3
NC	38	65.7	14.4	4.9	7.4	3.1
ND	5	89.4	3.1	0.6	1.3	0.3
NE	9	77.3	2.7	5.1	4.0	0.7
NH	8	65.5	4.5	5.2	7.0	0.6
NJ	24	49.8	9.2	13.4	16.9	2.4
NM	5	35.5	3.3	44.8	2.7	0.3
NV	2	48.1	5.3	13.5	15.8	0.2
NY	87	50.0	6.8	9.2	12.5	8.7
OH	46	76.5	6.6	3.2	4.5	3.8
OK	15	64.9	6.7	5.1	4.5	0.9
OR	14	61.0	2.7	6.6	9.7	1.0
PA	87	68.4	6.5	4.9	7.9	6.5
RI	8	57.2	5.3	7.5	7.7	0.8
SC	23	70.0	15.5	2.8	2.3	1.4
SD	8	87.3	1.7	0.8	1.7	0.2
TN	28	70.6	12.7	3.9	4.0	1.6
TX	52	52.3	7.4	22.9	10.6	5.5
UT	6	78.7	0.8	5.6	4.9	1.3
VA	30	62.0	12.0	5.3	9.4	3.1
VT	8	80.6	2.1	4.2	4.6	0.4
WA	16	58.2	3.8	7.0	16.4	1.9
WI	25	82.2	3.0	4.4	4.3	2.2
WV	12	85.3	6.1	2.6	2.2	0.4
WY	1	75.4	1.6	3.3	1.6	0.1
ALL	1088	60	7	9	11	100

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The following list of writing and studies have been useful in the process of this study. This bibliography contains both references used and a selected bibliography. The selected bibliography is not a complete record of all works and sources I consulted, but indicates the primary sources of inspiration upon which I formed my ideas.

- Armor, David and Curtis Gilroy. 2010. "Changing Minority Representation in the U.S. Military." Armed Forces & Society 36, no. 2 (January 2010): 223–246. Doi:10.1177/0095327X09339900.
- Barron's Profile of American Colleges 2008, Edition 29. 2009. Hauppauge, NY: Barron's Educational Series, Inc.
- Corvalho, R., S. Turner, C. Krulikowski, S. Marsh, A. Zucker, and M. Boehmer. 2010. "Youth Poll Wave 19-June 2010: Overview Report." Arlington, VA: DoD (DHRA) JAMRS.
- Davis, Alphonse G. 2000. "Pride, Progress, and Prospects: The Marine Corps' Effort to Increase the Presence of African-American Officers (1970–1995)." Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps, History and Museums Division.
- Eitelberg, Mark J., Janice Laurence and Dianne Brown. 1991. *Becoming Brass: Issues in Testing, Recruiting, and Selection of American Military Officers*. Boston, Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Gilroy, Curtis, Mark Eitelberg, John Enns, Susan Hosek, Rebecca Kilburn, Janice Laurence, Steven Mehay, Peter Tiemeyer, and Naomi Verdugo. 2002. *Career Progression of Minority and Women Officers*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness.
- Government Accountability Office. 2007. "Military Personnel: Strategic Plan Needed to Address Army's Emerging Officer Accession and Retention Challenges." Washington, DC: GAO-02-224.
- Hallahan, William. 2003. "Validation of the United States Marine Corps Qualified Candidate Population Model." Monterey, California: Naval Postgraduate School.
- Hattiangadi, A., C. Hiatt, G. Lee, A. Quester, and R. Shuford. (2007. *Black and Hispanic Marines: Their Accession, Representation, Success, and Retention in the Corps.* Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.
- Higher Education Opportunity Act of 2008, Pub. L. No. 110-315, 119 Stat. 2808 (2007).

- Jareb, Anton, and Laura Parker. 2001. *Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses
- Kehrmeyer, Randall. 1997. "The Officer Candidate Class: A Myopic Approach to 12-12-5," *Marine Corps Gazette*, 38.
- Kelley, Laura J. 2005. *Update of Marine Corps Officer Recruiting Structure Study*. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.
- Lim, Nelson, Michelle Cho and Kimberly Curry. 2008. *Planning for Diversity: Options and Recommendations for DoD Leaders*. Santa Monica, California: RAND Corporation.
- Long, Scott. 1997. "Regression Models for Categorical and Limited Dependent Variables." Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
- Marsh, K. A. 2010. Military Self-Efficacy Undermines Asian Propensity. JAMRS.
- Military Leadership Diversity Commission. 2011. "From Representation to Inclusion: Diversity Leadership for the 21st-Century Military. Final Report of the Military Leadership Diversity Commission."
- Military Leadership Diversity Commission. 2010. "Requirements and the Demographic Profile of the Eligible Populations: The Use of Standardized Aptitude Tests in Determining Eligibility."
- "Requirements and the Demographic Profile of the Eligible Population."
 "Gender and racial/Ethnic Profiles of Active-Duty Officer Accessions, FY73–FY08."
 "Military Occupations and Implications for Racial/Ethnic and Gender Diversity: Officers."
 "The Active-Duty Officer Promotion and Command Selection Process: Considerations
- ———. "Knowledge and Perceptions of Promotion Within the Services."

for Race/Ethnicity and Gender."

- National Defense Authorization Act for 2009, Pub.L., 110-417, 122 Stat. 4356, October 14, 2008, codified at 10 U.S. Code §596.
- North, James H., and Karen D. Smith. 1993. "Targeting Officer Recruiting Goals and Resources." Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.

- North, James, and Karen Smith. CNA Research Memorandum 93–81, Officer Accession Characteristics and Success at Officer Candidates School, Commissioning, and The Basic School. Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.
- North, James H., and Karen D. Smith. 1993. "Officer Accession Characteristics and Success at Officer Candidate School, Commissioning and The Basic School," Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.
- North, James, Donald Cymrot, Karen Smith, and Neil Carey. 1994. "Perspectives on Minority Officer Success Rates in the Marine Corps." Alexandria, VA: Center for Naval Analyses.
- Orvis, B. R., M. T. Gahart, and A. K. Ludwig. 1992. *Validity and Usefulness of Enlistment Intention Information*. R-3775-FMP, Santa Monica, CA: RAND Corporation.
- Poling, Taylor L. 2009. "Minority Officer Study: Archival Component Research and Data Analysis Plan." JAMRS.
- Poling, T. L., K. Helland, B. Griepentrog, S. M. Marsh, M. Boehmer, and A. Zucker. 2009. *Minority Officer Study Archival Component: Research and Data Analysis Plan.* JAMRS Report #2009-XX.
- Radford, A.W., L. Berkner, S. C. Wheeless, and B. Shepherd. 2010. "Persistence and Attainment of 2003–04 Beginning Postsecondary Students: After 6 Years (NCES 2011–151)." Washington, DC: National Center for Education Statistics.
- Sabal, Dennis and Chad Lienau. 1997. "Building the Officer Corps of the 21st Century." *Marine Corps Gazette*, 11–39.
- Schmitt, Eric. 1992. "Marines Find Racial Disparity in Officer Programs." New York Times.
- Segal, David R., and Mady Weschler Segal. 2004. "America's Military Population," *Population Bulletin* 59, no. 4. Washington, DC: Population Reference Bureau.
- U.S. Census Bureau. 2010. "Educational Attainment in the United States: 2009."
- U.S. Department of Defense. 2010. *Population Representation in the Military Services*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense, Personnel and Readiness.
- U.S. Marine Corps. 1998. "Yearly Chronologies of the United States Marine Corps 1998." U.S. Marine Corps, History Division.
- U.S. Marine Corps. 2006. *Marine Corps Mentoring Program*. Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.

- U.S. Marine Corp. 2007. *Marine Corps Total Force System Personnel Reporting Instructions Manual.* Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.
- U.S. Marine Corps. 1989. *Military Personnel Procurement Manual, Volume 3, Officer Procurement*. Washington, DC: Headquarters, Marine Corps.
- Vachon, Juliann. 2010. "Marine Corps Commandant says Afghanistan is Top Priority," The Beaufort Gazette.

INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

- 1. Defense Technical Information Center Fort Belvoir, Virginia
- 2. Dudley Knox Library
 Naval Postgraduate School
 Monterey, California
- 3. Marine Corps Representative Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California
- 4. Director, Training and Education, MCCDC, Code C46 Quantico, Virginia
- 5. Director, Marine Corps Research Center, MCCDC, Code C40RC Quantico, Virginia
- 6. Marine Corps Tactical Systems Support Activity (Attn: Operations Officer) Camp Pendleton, California
- 7. Marine Corps Recruiting Command Code G-3
 Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps
 Quantico, Virginia
- 8. Professor Mark J. Eitelberg Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California
- 9. Professor Stephen L. Mehay Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California